BEFORE THE

CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

Douglas and Heidi Cole
and Marble Mountain Ranch

Stanshaw Creek in Siskiyou
County

Public Hearing

REGION 5 AUDITORIUM

CENTRAL VALLEY WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD

11020 SUN CENTER DRIVE, SUITE 200

RANCHO CORDOVA, CA

Thursday, November 16, 2017 9:30 A.M.

Volume 4

Pages 1 - 301

Reported by: Peter Petty

APPEARANCES

CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

Division of Water Rights

Board Members Present:

Steven Moore, Vice Chair (Hearing Officer)

Hearing Team Members Present:

Lily Weaver, Staff Counsel
Mara Irby, Staff Environmental Scientist
Jean McCue, Staff Engineer
Connie Mitterhofer, Senior Water Resource Control
Engineer
Jane Farwell-Jensen, Staff Environmental Scientist
Michael Buckman, Hearing Unit Chief

Prosecution Team Members Present:

Kenneth Petruzzelli, Attorney III, Office of Enforcement Heather Mapes, Attorney I

INTERESTED PARTIES

For Douglas and Heidi Cole, Marble Mountain Ranch (MMR)

Barbara A. Brenner, Partner, Churchwell White, LLP Kerry Fuller, Attorney

For California Department of Fish & Wildlife (CDFW)

Nathan Voegeli, Staff Counsel

For Karuk Tribe

Drevet J. Hunt, Attorney, Lawyers for Clean Water

For Old Man River Trust

Konrad Fisher

For National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS)

Christopher Keifer

APPEARANCES (Cont.)

INTERESTED PARTIES (Cont.)

For California Sportfishing Protection Alliance (CSPA)
Chris Shutes

WITNESSES:

Toz Soto, for Karuk Tribe

Craig Tucker, for Karuk Tribe

Konrad Fisher, for Old Man River Trust

Bryan Elder, for Division of Water Rights

Taro Murano, for Division of Water Rights

Skyler Anderson, for Division of Water Rights

INDEX

	Page
Opening Remarks by Hearing Officer Moore	7
OPENING STATEMENTS BY	
Chris Shutes, California Sportfishing Protection Alliance (CSPA)	205
000	
WITNESS SOTO CALLED BY KARUK TRIBE	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY: Mr. Hunt	12
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY: Mr. Petruzzelli Ms. Brenner Mr. Keifer Mr. Voegeli Mr. Shutes	32 43 85 88 102
EXAMINATION BY: Ms. Weaver Ms. Irby Ms. Weaver Ms. Irby Mr. Buckman Ms. Farwell-Jensen	109 114 117 119 119 120
WITNESS TUCKER CALLED BY KARUK TRIBE	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY: Mr. Hunt	123

INDEX

	Page
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY: Mr. Petruzzelli Mr. Keifer Mr. Shutes	133 143 145
WITNESS TUCKER CALLED BY OLD MAN RIVER TRUST (OMRT)	
Ms. Weaver	149
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY	
Mr. Petruzzelli Mr. Brenner	170 189
EXAMINATION BY	
Ms. Weaver Ms. Irby Ms. Weaver Mr. Shutes	191 196 200 145
DIRECT REBUTTAL TESTIMONY BY DIVISION OF WATER RIGHTS (DWR)	
Mr. Elder Mr. Murano Mr. Anderson	210 223 210
CROSS REBUTTAL TESTIMONY BY DIVISION OF WATER RIGHTS (DWR)	
Mr. Elder Mr. Anderson	241 251
DIRECT REBUTTAL TESTIMONY BY DOUGLAS TAYLOR COLE	
Mr. Cole	260

INDEX

EXHIBITS

		<u>Page</u>
	ID	REC
SWRCB-3	204	
KT-1 through KT-9		150
OMRT-1 through OMRT-11		205
Prosecution Team Rebuttal Exhibits		260
MMR Rebuttal Exhibits		298

1 PROCEEDINGS

- 2 9:30 A.M.
- 3 RANCHO CORDOVA, CALIFORNIA
- 4 THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 2017
- 5 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Welcome back to
- 6 the Marble Mountain Ranch hearing. I'm Steven
- 7 Moore, Vice Chair of the State Water Board and
- 8 Hearing Officer for this proceeding. I will be
- 9 assisted by Staff Counsel Lily Weaver, Staff
- 10 Environmental Scientist Mary Irby, and Staff
- 11 Engineer Jean McCue. I also have other staff
- 12 assisting us.
- 13 And before we get started, a reminder on
- 14 evacuation procedures. Please note the exits.
- 15 The easiest way to exit a building if there's a
- 16 fire alarm are the doors to my left and your
- 17 right. Please take your valuables and exit the
- 18 building. Our evacuation location is out in the
- 19 parking lot at the front door. And when we get
- 20 the all clear, we'll all return to the room
- 21 together.
- We're broadcasting this hearing on the
- 23 internet and recording both audio and video. In
- 24 addition, a court reporter is present to prepare
- 25 a transcript of this proceeding.

- 1 When you speak, please be sure to use a
- 2 microphone so that everyone can hear you.
- 3 Please take a moment to turn off or mute
- 4 your cell phones. Even if you think it's already
- 5 off or muted, please take a moment to double
- 6 check, and we appreciate it.
- 7 Today we're going to begin with the
- 8 direct testimony of the Karuk Tribe's remaining
- 9 witnesses. After completing their case in chief,
- 10 we will proceed to the direct testimony of Old
- 11 Man River Trust's remaining witnesses. After
- 12 concluding their case in chief, first, the
- 13 California Sportfishing Protection Alliance, and
- 14 then second, Pacific Coast Federation of
- 15 Fisherman's Associations and Institute for
- 16 Fisheries Resources will have an opportunity to
- 17 present opening statements. Subsequently, there
- 18 will be an opportunity for parties to present
- 19 rebuttal evidence.
- 20 And as a housekeeping reminder, as we
- 21 announced on Monday, we will stop -- be stopping
- 22 the hearing today at 3:30 p.m. this afternoon,
- 23 3:30, not 4:30.
- 24 And we did talk about thinking about
- 25 rebuttal testimony in the time frame of that.

- 1 If, A, you're going to be doing a rebuttal, and
- 2 B, how long you think you would -- it would take,
- 3 just for the purposes of trying to plan the time
- 4 the next day or two, so I would welcome that
- 5 discussion.
- 6 But first as a -- are there any questions
- 7 or housekeeping items before we continue?
- 8 MS. BRENNER: I would just like, on our
- 9 mid-morning break, instead of five minutes, if I
- 10 could get ten minutes so that I can coordinate my
- 11 other hearing.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Sure. You -- I
- 13 would think we will take more than that even. I
- 14 think maybe even 15 minutes, so no problem.
- MS. BRENNER: Yeah.
- 16 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Ten minutes
- 17 minimum, no problem.
- MS. BRENNER: Yeah. I don't -- I'm not
- 19 sure I'll need that much.
- 20 And then I guess I had forgotten, we're
- 21 done at 3:30 today?
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: That's right.
- MS. BRENNER: I really hope we can get
- 24 done-done today.
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Well, I'm open to

- 1 the idea of a shorter lunch break, if that --
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: -- would work for
- 4 parties.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: That would be fine with us.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Thank you.
- 8 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: So maybe we could
- 9 do a 30-minute break, and then do -- and that way
- 10 accommodate schedules better.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: I'm open to that.
- MS. BRENNER: And our rebuttal is, you
- 14 know, maybe 10, 15 minutes max.
- 15 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: Thanks.
- 17 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yeah. I guess I
- 18 would ask -- thank you very much.
- 19 The Prosecution Team, do you have an
- 20 estimate of your rebuttal time frame?
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I'm going to estimate,
- 22 just estimate, maybe 30 minutes. We'd like it to
- 23 be less. We -- one of our witnesses has
- 24 something scheduled at 2:00. I was -- hopefully
- $25\,$ we'll be done by then, or he'll be done by then.

- 1 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Uh-huh.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: If it's not looking
- 3 like that, I'll check in with him --
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- and see.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Well, I
- 7 appreciate that. It's good to know kind of the
- 8 scope of the time that folks are anticipating,
- 9 and that sounds like a manageable amount of time,
- 10 so I appreciate the input.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Does anybody else
- 12 have any input on planned rebuttal testimony?
- 13 Seeing nobody raise their hand, okay, I'd like to
- 14 go ahead and proceed.
- 15 And, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Tucker and Mr. Soto
- 16 have come forward, or at least Mr. Soto and Mr.
- 17 Hunt. We will now hear the Karuk Tribe's
- 18 remaining direct testimony, followed by cross-
- 19 examination in the order I've previously
- 20 identified. Redirect and recross examination of
- 21 the witnesses may then be permitted.
- 22 I guess I should go ahead and administer
- 23 the oath because you're going to start
- 24 questioning; am I correct?
- 25 MR. HUNT: Yeah. I'm going to -- I'm

- 1 going to do Toz Soto and Craig Tucker separately,
- 2 and so we're going to do Toz Soto now.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. That
- 4 sounds good.
- 5 Will the witness please stand and raise
- 6 your right hand?
- 7 (Witness is sworn.)
- 8 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you. You
- 9 may be seated.
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I do.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you. You
- 12 may be seated. I appreciate it.
- 13 You may proceed, Counsel.
- TOZ SOTO,
- 15 called as a witness for Karuk Tribe, having been
- 16 duly sworn, was examined and testified as
- 17 follows:
- 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- MR. HUNT: Thank you.
- 20 Good morning, Mr. Soto. Will you please
- 21 state your name and address for the record?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: My name is Toz Soto. I
- 23 reside at 233 Ti Bar Road, Somes Bar, California
- 24 95568.
- MR. HUNT: And what is your educational

- 1 background?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: I have a Bachelor's in
- 3 Fisheries from Humboldt State University with an
- 4 emphasis in freshwater fisheries.
- 5 MR. HUNT: And where are you currently
- 6 employed?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: I'm employed by the Karuk
- 8 Tribe. I work for the Department of Natural
- 9 Resources. And I'm the Fisheries Program Manager
- 10 and Senior Fisheries Biologist.
- MR. HUNT: And what -- how would you
- 12 describe your responsibilities in your current
- 13 job?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: Well, I'm responsible for
- 15 managing the program, administering studies,
- 16 monitoring -- implementing restoration projects
- 17 along the Klamath River.
- MR. HUNT: And how long have you been
- 19 working in your current job?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: I started working for the
- 21 Karuk Tribe in 2000, so 17 years.
- MR. HUNT: And during those 17 years,
- 23 just give us kind of a description of how you
- 24 spend your time.
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Well, I'm fortunate enough

- 1 to spend some of my time in the field, actually
- 2 getting wet and seeing fish and doing field work.
- 3 But I would say now most of my time is probably
- 4 spent doing administrative stuff and writing
- 5 reports, administrating budgets, that kind of
- 6 stuff.
- 7 MR. HUNT: And how long have you -- do
- $8\,$ you -- where -- so Somes Bar is in the Klamath
- 9 Basin.
- 10 How long have you lived in the -- along
- 11 the Klamath River?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I have lived along the
- 13 Klamath River and Salmon River, a tributary to
- 14 the Klamath River in Somes Bar for my entire
- 15 life.
- 16 MR. HUNT: How many times would you say
- 17 you visited Stanshaw Creek?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Oh, I would say it's got
- 19 to be over 100 times over the course of 17 years.
- 20 MR. HUNT: And that's at the mouth of
- 21 Stanshaw Creek where it meets the Klamath River?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: Correct.
- 23 MR. HUNT: And that's -- in those 17
- 24 years have you visited that location at other
- 25 times, as well?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, just to -- there's a
- $2\,$ boat launch there, so we take our drift boats out
- 3 there and put them in.
- 4 MR. HUNT: So is it fair to say that
- 5 you've visited Stanshaw Creek every year since --
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 7 MR. HUNT: -- 2001?
- 8 And just generally, what are -- what is
- 9 the value of Stanshaw Creek to salmonids?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Well, the primary value to
- 11 Stanshaw Creek is it's thermal refugia value and
- 12 the cold water that Stanshaw Creek provides, and
- 13 the off-channel pond habitat that's located in
- 14 Lower Stanshaw Creek.
- 15 MR. HUNT: Just a point of order here.
- 16 The clock isn't ticking, so I don't know how long
- 17 we've been going, but --
- 18 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: We began around
- 19 9:36 or 9:37, by my recollection, so about three
- 20 minutes or so.
- 21 MR. HUNT: Do you want to adjust that
- 22 before we -- okay. It looks like we're back.
- 23 The clock is ticking now, so let's try that one
- 24 again.
- 25 Based on your observations and in

- 1 general, what is the value of Stanshaw Creek to
- 2 salmon?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Like I said before, the
- 4 primary value for salmon is its cold-water
- 5 refuge, and the off-channel pond that's located
- 6 in Lower Stanshaw Creek.
- 7 MR. HUNT: And what other value does --
- 8 well, why is that cold-water pond valuable and at
- 9 what times of year?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Well, salmon in the
- 11 Klamath River are dependent on thermal refuge
- 12 during the summer months. So as temperatures are
- 13 rising in the early summer, fish, primarily
- 14 salmonids, migrate into thermal refugia to seek
- 15 shelter from lethal water temperatures in the
- 16 mainstem.
- 17 MR. HUNT: And are there other values
- 18 that Stanshaw Creek provides to salmon at
- 19 different times of year?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. It's home to
- 21 resident steelhead. There's a very small
- 22 population of anadromous steelhead that spawn in
- 23 Stanshaw Creek. Chinook salmon use the thermal
- 24 refugia, as well as steelhead.
- MR. HUNT: Okay. And although we've

- 1 talked about it a decent amount here at this
- 2 hearing, I think it would be good to get your
- 3 impressions, as well.
- 4 So what are the values of these thermal
- 5 refugia to salmon? And can you explain what a
- 6 thermal refugia is?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: Well, a thermal refugia, I
- 8 spent a good deal in my early career studying
- 9 thermal refugia and at that time it was -- they
- 10 really weren't well defined. And so the
- 11 definition with thermal refugia is, in simple
- 12 terms, a cold-water patch in an otherwise warm-
- 13 water river system.
- 14 MR. HUNT: Are there different kinds of
- 15 thermal refugia?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. Generally there are
- 17 three types of thermal refugia. There's the
- 18 cold-water plume at the confluence of the
- 19 tributary. There's the floodplain habitat, such
- 20 as the off-channel pond at Stanshaw Creek. Those
- 21 are usually flood channels that are fed by cold-
- 22 water tributaries. And then the lower reaches of
- 23 cold-water tributaries are thermal refugia, as
- 24 well.
- MR. HUNT: And if you could, if this is

- 1 possible, is -- could you explain which type of
- 2 thermal refugia that Coho salmon prefer?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Well, Coho salmon prefer
- 4 complex habitat, slow water, low-velocity water,
- 5 abundant cover. And they prefer off-channel
- 6 habitat, such as the off-channel pond at
- 7 Stanshaw. They typically will migrate out of the
- 8 mainstem. They don't prefer habitat that doesn't
- 9 fit their habitat suitability criteria which is
- 10 low velocity and abundant cover.
- 11 (Document displayed on screen)
- 12 MR. HUNT: Okay. So up on the screen
- 13 here is a Figure 1 from what you've called the
- 14 Coho Ecology Report, Mr. Soto. That's how you
- 15 referred to it to me. It's Exhibit 9, KT-9 in
- 16 the record, and it's page four. This is Figure 1
- 17 from that.
- 18 Can you use this figure to help explain
- 19 to us how the Coho salmon use thermal refugia
- 20 throughout the year in the Klamath River?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. So this is a
- 22 conceptual model of how Coho salmon utilize the
- 23 mainstem Klamath River. So you see, the red line
- 24 is temperature. The blue line is flow.
- 25 And then -- so in the -- if you go over

- 1 to the left side of the chart, you'll see spring
- 2 runoff. That's when the Coho salmon fry emerge
- 3 from the gravels. They disperse into the
- 4 mainstem river. And then as -- they do that with
- 5 the spring runoff. And then as the water
- 6 temperature begins to rise, usually in June,
- 7 sometimes late May, and sometimes as late as late
- 8 July depending on the water year, so as those
- 9 temperatures are rising, Coho salmon will be
- 10 forced to redistribute into thermal refuge.
- 11 And then as the summer progresses and
- 12 those temperatures start to decline in the late
- 13 summer and early fall the Klamath will cool off,
- 14 and that allows Coho salmon to redistribute to
- 15 other locations. And then as the fall
- 16 redistribution -- fall-winter redistribution
- 17 occurs, usually in the late fall or early winter,
- 18 and that's with the onset of peak flows as stream
- 19 velocities increase in tributaries, Coho salmon
- 20 are forced to find winter refuge, so -- and
- 21 that's with the fall freshets and peak flows, as
- 22 you see with the blue line in the wintertime
- 23 there.
- 24 So we have a very dynamic flow regime in
- 25 the Klamath. It can be extremely high in the

- 1 wintertime and velocities can be quite high, so
- 2 Coho have to find, you know, not only summer
- 3 refuge but definitely winter refuge. And the
- 4 pond at Stanshaw Creek is known to be a winter
- 5 refuge, as well.
- 6 MR. HUNT: Okay. The next slide here is
- 7 from Exhibit 9, KT-9, as well. It's on page 24.
- 8 Can you, using this, just help us
- 9 understand a little bit more about how salmon
- 10 use -- the Coho salmon use the Klamath River as a
- 11 whole?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: So there's a so, non-
- 13 natal Coho, that's kind of what this depicts is
- 14 the use of, basically, fish that come out of
- 15 spawning tributaries, such as the Shasta River or
- 16 the Scott River. They end up in the mainstem
- 17 during the spring as fry. And then as summer
- 18 happens and temperatures rise, they distribute
- 19 into cold-water refuges. And this is just an
- 20 example of that from the Shasta River. These are
- 21 PIT-tagged fish from the Shasta River that end up
- 22 in the mainstem. And then the river miles on the
- 23 bottom are -- yeah, those are river miles --
- 24 represent locations where we've recaptured those
- 25 fish in cold-water refuges or off-channel ponds.

- 1 MR. HUNT: And so tell us where these
- 2 locations -- there's these red bars on the graph.
- 3 Tell us where these locations are along the
- 4 river.
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: So River Mile 175, that's
- 6 the confluence of the Shasta. And then River
- 7 Mile 125, roughly that area, that's around Seiad
- 8 Valley. That's a very large refuge for Coho.
- 9 And then if you go down further, I think it's
- 10 right around River Mile 75, that's where Stanshaw
- 11 Creek is located.
- MR. HUNT: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: So basically, these fish
- 14 are using these refuges that are scattered
- 15 through the river continuum.
- 16 MR. HUNT: So this is Figure 7 from
- 17 Exhibit KT-9 on page 25. Maybe just explain what
- 18 these yellow dots are and how they relate to the
- 19 issues we've been discussing.
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: So the yellow dots
- 21 represent the actual locations on a map of the
- 22 red bars that we were just looking at. So if you
- 23 go down and you look where Stanshaw Creek is
- 24 located, and it says Stanshaw pond, that's a
- 25 location that a Coho from the Shasta River was

- 1 recaptured. It looks like it was detected there
- 2 in October of 2011 and then resided there for --
- 3 at least through the winter. There's another --
- 4 the last date it was detected was, like it's
- 5 later in November.
- 6 Like I said before, once fish locate
- 7 these winter refuges, they typically stay. We
- 8 don't see a whole lot of movement during the dead
- 9 of winter. And then in the spring, these fish
- 10 leave as smolt and make their migration to the
- 11 ocean.
- 12 MR. HUNT: Do the fish also generally
- 13 stay if they find these refuges during the summer
- 14 months?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: They can. They can stay
- 16 if there's proper habitat. Sometimes there's
- 17 higher densities. Density will force fish to
- 18 move. Low food supply will force fish to move.
- 19 Other things can. But typically if fish -- Coho
- 20 salmon find the habitat that suits their habitat
- 21 suitability [sic], they'll stay put.
- MR. HUNT: So in all of the times --
- 23 well, let me ask you one more question about
- 24 this.
- 25 So I see these, you know, these dots are

- 1 sort of spread along the mainstem here of the
- 2 Klamath River. In your -- and what happens to
- 3 the Coho salmon if some of these locations are
- 4 not functional or completely absent?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Well, then their
- 6 likelihood of finding a thermal refugia is
- 7 decreased. Their exposure to warm water
- 8 increases. Their likelihood of mortality goes
- 9 up. Their exposure to fish disease increases.
- 10 So I would say their survival goes down.
- MR. HUNT: All right. So at Stanshaw
- 12 Creek in particular, what harms to Coho and other
- 13 salmon habitat have you observed?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: Could you repeat that one
- 15 more time?
- 16 MR. HUNT: At Stanshaw Creek location,
- 17 what harms to the salmon habitat have you
- 18 observed?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: So the habitat at Stanshaw
- 20 Creek is affected by the flows, and the flows are
- 21 impacted by Marble Mountain Ranch diversion.
- 22 I've also seen the habitat affected by
- 23 sedimentation from Stanshaw Creek.
- 24 MR. HUNT: And in your opinion, what are
- 25 the causes of the -- these habitat alterations?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Well, the primary cause of
- 2 the flow impacts are the Marble Mountain Ranch
- 3 diversion and --
- 4 MR. HUNT: I guess I'm more -- you know,
- 5 aside from the cause, let's say, let's just talk
- 6 about what are the -- like what are the causes of
- 7 the harm, not necessarily who's responsible, but
- 8 what causes the types of harm that you've
- 9 observed?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Well, when fish can't
- 11 access the refugia, they're exposed to lethal
- 12 water temperatures in the mainstem. If fish
- 13 become trapped in the refugia, then they're
- 14 unable to move, so they're basically stuck there.
- 15 And if water quality degrades, they could be
- 16 harmed.
- MR. HUNT: So it seems to me like you're
- 18 talking about situations where there's -- the
- 19 habitat is not getting what it needs in terms of
- 20 flow; is that correct?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. HUNT: Okay. I've got a couple
- 23 additional slides. And I'd like to have you use
- 24 these to help us.
- 25 (Document displayed on screen)

- 1 MR. HUNT: These slides are data that are
- 2 presented on Exhibit KT-8 on page 31 of the .PDF
- 3 that's not internally paginated. It's flow data.
- 4 And I've just -- we've just excised a couple of
- 5 them out there for clarity.
- 6 So if you can explain to us what's going
- 7 on here, on this slide?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: Well, this is just an
- 9 example from 2004. Our crews collect flow data
- 10 every year in all the tributaries. And as you
- 11 can see, in June there's water in Stanshaw Creek.
- 12 You see the left side there, that's Stanshaw
- 13 Creek below the diversion. And then the right
- 14 side is the diversion outflow before it goes into
- 15 Irving Creek. And you can see in August the
- 16 flows are significantly lower than in than in
- 17 early summer, and you don't see a lot of
- 18 difference in the actual outflow to Irving Creek.
- 19 So Stanshaw Creek is absorbing the flow impact
- 20 by -- with low flows in the late summer.
- 21 And the bottom chart there is just Irving
- 22 Creek measured above the diversion. So you can
- 23 see that Irving Creek has quite a bit of water,
- 24 even in the late summer, without the diversion
- 25 inflow.

- 1 MR. HUNT: And can you help us explain --
- 2 I'll note, you know, for the record that this is
- 3 a graphical summary of the data that we've seen
- 4 in that Exhibit KT-8, related to Stanshaw Creek.
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: So what you see here is a
- 6 series of four years of flow data. The blue line
- 7 is 2005. That was a relatively wet year. That's
- 8 the lighter blue. The darker blue color is 2002,
- 9 and that's a severe drought year. And you see in
- 10 the beginning of summer, flows are relatively
- 11 high and then -- except during the drought year.
- 12 And then as summer progresses the flows just all
- 13 pretty much bottom out at a very low level. In
- 14 this case, it's all less than one CFS. But note
- 15 that the blue line from 2002, during a drought
- 16 year the flows in Stanshaw Creek were extremely
- 17 low, even early in the summer.
- 18 So this is a chart of Ti Creek. Ti Creek
- 19 is a few miles upstream of Stanshaw Creek and
- 20 it's roughly the same size as Stanshaw Creek.
- 21 And you can see it kind of has the same pattern
- 22 in the early part of summer, but then in the late
- 23 summer there's quite a bit of variation in flows.
- 24 You'll see higher flows in some years, like the
- 25 wet year I pointed out, 2005. And, you know,

- 1 even in the dry year -- dry year of 2002 there
- 2 was higher flows in the early part of the summer.
- 3 So you see an actual spread in flows, you know,
- 4 of a couple CFS, which is normal. We have a very
- 5 diverse climate.
- 6 MR. HUNT: Okay. And so is this -- you
- 7 mentioned two types of impairments that are
- 8 created by lack of flows. Can you talk about
- 9 what these slides help illustrate?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Well, the slides
- 11 illustrate that whether it's a drought year or a
- 12 wet year, Stanshaw Creek is impacted by flow
- 13 every year.
- 14 MR. HUNT: Okay. I have some additional
- 15 time from both my opening statement and my first
- 16 witness that I would like to try to use some of
- 17 that now, as other parties have, in order to
- 18 finish my testimony -- the remaining testimony of
- 19 Toz Soto.
- 20 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: So how much time
- 21 is remaining and how much time do you need?
- MS. MCCUE: I have 8 minutes and 54
- 23 seconds left from the opening statement, and 6-
- 24 and-a-half minutes left from Mr. Hillman.
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay

- 1 MR. HUNT: So that sounds like about 14
- 2 minutes. And I would say with Mr. Soto, we could
- 3 probably be done in five.
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Please
- 5 proceed.

6

- 7 (Document displayed on screen)
- 8 MR. HUNT: Okay. Another harm that you
- 9 mentioned was the potential for fish to be
- 10 trapped in a cold-water refugia during the summer
- 11 if there's no significant flow for connectivity
- 12 with the river. So can you tell us about -- I'll
- 13 represent, these are slides from exhibit -- that
- 14 are from Exhibit KT-5. They're photographs that
- 15 Mr. Soto took or was present during -- while they
- 16 were taken, and of a date -- and I don't remember
- 17 the exact date right off the top of my head, but
- 18 in 2009. So can you walk us through this? If
- 19 you need me to move a slide, go ahead and let me
- 20 know.
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Well, this is,
- 22 actually, a photo of my -- one of my technicians
- 23 took of me standing next to the off-channel pond
- 24 in, I believe it was 2009, sometime late July
- 25 2009. And we were there upon request from -- I

- 1 believe it was Konrad Fisher called me and told
- 2 me that he was concerned that there was a fish
- 3 kill going on in Stanshaw Creek at the time, so
- 4 we came down to look at it.
- 5 So this is a photo that I took, an up-
- 6 close photo of the same site during the same
- 7 time. And this is the off-channel pond during a
- 8 condition when the water quality was extremely
- 9 poor, and we observed some dead fish that day.
- 10 MR. HUNT: What lets you know that the
- 11 water quality is extremely poor?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: Well, the -- when we
- 13 arrived on site, I noted that there was a lot of
- 14 algae and it looked like, basically, gas bubbles
- 15 on the surface. And it looked like the pond was
- 16 actually starting to fill again. There was
- 17 debris on the pond. And then we found some dead
- 18 salmonids in the pond.
- 19 MR. HUNT: This -- so what do we have
- 20 here?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: That is a dead Coho
- 22 salmon.
- 23 MR. HUNT: And who took this photograph?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: I did.
- MR. HUNT: And how do you know it's a

- 1 Coho salmon?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Well, there's a number of
- 3 ways to tell, but from this photo you can see
- 4 that the parr marks are narrow. You can also see
- 5 that the fins are a little kind of orange-ish
- 6 color. If we were to look a little closer you'd
- 7 see that there's no spots on the dorsal fin.
- 8 That's an indication whether it's a Coho or
- 9 steelhead. And then anal fin has a sickle shape.
- 10 MR. HUNT: And how about this?
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: That's the same fish that
- 12 was -- when I first walked up to the pool and it
- 13 was floating in the margin of the pool.
- 14 MR. HUNT: And what does this show us?
- 15 What did you want to tell us about this one?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: So this kind of shows the
- 17 headcut that the creek -- well, first of all, it
- 18 shows that there's very little water going into
- 19 the creek at that time. But there's also a
- 20 headcut forming there which is an indication
- 21 that -- and then you also see the lateral cut, so
- 22 that was the pond elevation at some point
- 23 previous. But when you have a rapid decline in
- 24 surface elevation of a pond or reservoir, you can
- 25 expect the banks to slough and the inflow delta

- 1 to headcut. So that's an indication that there
- $2\,$ was a rapid decrease in pond elevation.
- 3 MR. HUNT: All right. Well, that looks
- 4 like all the slides we have.
- 5 In your opinion, would eliminating the
- 6 diversion on Stanshaw Creek from Marble Mountain
- 7 Ranch prevent the harms that you observed and
- 8 that we've talked about today?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 10 MR. HUNT: And would imposing conditions
- 11 recommended by National Marine Fishery Service on
- 12 the diversion prevent the harms that you
- 13 observed?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: I believe so.
- MR. HUNT: And would imposing the
- 16 conditions recommended by California Department
- 17 of Fish and Wildlife prevent the harms that you
- 18 observed?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 20 MR. HUNT: Okay. It looks like I made it
- 21 under five minutes. Thank you, Mr. Soto.
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Mr.
- 23 Hunt.
- 24 At this time I would offer the witness to
- 25 be cross-examined by, first, the Prosecution

- 1 Team, Division of Water Rights.
- 2 (Pause in proceedings)
- 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So, Mr. Soto, thank you
- 5 for coming. And I wanted to bring up number --
- 6 WR 87.
- 7 (Document displayed on screen)
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And then bring up
- 9 page 19 of -- so this is the Division of Water
- 10 Rights Inspection Report.
- Mr. Soto, did you take this photo?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I did.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Did you take this
- 14 second photo?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: I took that one, as well.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And did you
- 17 provide these photos to Division Staff?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I did. Skyler, I
- 19 believe.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. That's Skyler
- 21 Anderson?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: Uh-huh.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And you
- 24 previously testified that you could identify the
- 25 fish in the photo.

- 1 And did you -- following the meeting in
- 2 Orleans in December 2014, did you correspond
- 3 with, you know, Mr. Anderson regarding, you know,
- 4 fish kills and conditions in Stanshaw Creek?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. I believe it was
- 6 2015 --
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: -- at some point when we
- 9 corresponded.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: All right. And did you
- 11 provide him with, you know, additional
- 12 information?
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: I provided him with these
- 14 photos.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. I apologize.
- 16 The mouse is being difficult.
- 17 Can we pause the clock? Yeah. Okay.
- 18 Great. Thank you. All right.
- 19 (Document displayed on screen)
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is this an email you
- 21 sent to Mr. Anderson, or rather to Mr. Williams
- 22 at the Water Board?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Thank you.
- 2 (Document displayed on screen)
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And is this an email
- 4 that you sent to Mr. Anderson?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, it is.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. I'll note for
- 7 the record, this is Exhibit WR-93. Thank you.
- 8 And I believe the prior email I asked
- 9 about was Exhibit WR-74.
- 10 (Document displayed on screen)
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And this is Exhibit WR-
- 12 96.
- Mr. Soto, did you send this email to Mr.
- 14 Anderson?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Thank you. And
- 17 then next one is WR-97.
- 18 (Document displayed on screen)
- 19 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Mr. Soto, did you send
- 20 this email to Mr. Anderson?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And, you know, this
- 23 looks like an email chain.
- 24 Did you send these other emails in the
- 25 chain?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I did.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. I should
- 3 probably scroll through the rest of it, so you
- 4 can see it.
- 5 And where -- were -- the emails
- 6 indicating they came from you did come from you?
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yes, they did.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Thank you. And
- 9 let's see, we're at --
- 10 (Document displayed on screen)
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And did you send this email
- 12 to Mr. Anderson?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- MS. WEAVER: I'll note for the record,
- 16 this is Exhibit WR-103.
- 17 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Thank you. I apologize
- 18 for my absentmindedness.
- 19 And I think the next one is number 148.
- 20 (Document displayed on screen)
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Did you send this email
- 22 to Mr. Anderson?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And this email
- 25 indicates it includes attached, you know,

- 1 information, spreadsheets, stream gauging, you
- 2 attached that information?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 4 (Document displayed on screen)
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And this is
- 6 Exhibit number 188, WR-188. This is -- this
- 7 looks like an email from LeRoy Cyr at the Forest
- 8 Service. Do you recognize this email?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 11 (Document displayed on screen)
- 12 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And I think the next
- 13 one is 190.
- 14 Was this an email that you sent --
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, it is.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- to Mr. Feiler?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And these attachments,
- 19 this was -- this was attached data you included?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, it is.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Can you maybe explain
- 22 what some of these attachments are, since the
- 23 file extension names may look -- may appear
- 24 unfamiliar?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. Those are data from

- 1 temperature loggers that were deployed in
- 2 Stanshaw Creek.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And is that like
- 4 raw data, basically?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah, it's raw.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I'm probably not using
- 7 the correct term.
- 8 But -- so, Mr. Soto, do you recall this
- 9 graph?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. That's the graph
- 11 that Stormer presented.
- 12 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And do you -- do you
- 13 remember, did you discuss this graph with him?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: No, you didn't. Do you
- 16 know how -- do you -- do you know what data he
- 17 used to create this graph?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: I am not sure if it was
- 19 our data or it was LeRoy Cyr's data.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Can you talk
- 21 about the kinds of data collections tools used
- 22 for flow and temperature in Stanshaw?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: Well, we measure flow with
- 24 a Swoffer flow velocity meter. And then we do
- 25 some calculations using a tape and come up with

- 1 flow that way. Temperature data is collected
- 2 with, we call them HOBO temps, it's kind of like
- 3 a general term for them, but they're basically
- 4 temperature loggers that are set to record
- 5 temperature hourly. And they're put in a metal
- 6 case and attached to a cable and deployed into
- 7 the stream.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Can you talk about what
- 9 parts of the stream they're in?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: I believe this one --
- 11 well, I don't know where LeRoy Cyr put his --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: -- his loggers, but we
- 14 attached ours to either a tree, or I think in
- 15 some cases there was a staff gauge there, we
- 16 attached it to that and placed the logger in the
- 17 pool, or if it was in the creek, we would put it
- 18 in the -- you know, attach it to some kind of
- 19 hard point, like a root or a tree, so when the
- 20 winter flows came they didn't get lost or
- 21 somebody didn't run off with them.
- 22 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. If you saw this
- 23 kind of -- you know, the type of temperature
- 24 change indicated on this graph, what kind of
- 25 inferences might you draw from it?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: When I look at that,
- 2 that's an indication that the logger was exposed
- 3 to the air.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And why would it
- 5 get so hot?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: It got so hot because the
- 7 flows dropped and the logger was exposed to the
- 8 air. The air temperatures in the Mid Klamath
- 9 routinely exceed 100 degrees C -- I mean
- 10 Fahrenheit, sorry.
- 11 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Counsel, can we
- 12 identify this exhibit before you move off it?
- 13 MR. PETRUZZELLI: This is Exhibit WR-191.
- So this is Exhibit WR-190.
- 15 (Document displayed on screen)
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And is this -- does
- 17 this -- do the attachments here include 2009
- 18 data?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: It appears they do, yeah.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And would this
- 21 graph appear to reflect that 2009 data?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Fairly
- 24 accurately?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: I think so.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Mr. Soto, do you
- 2 recall the Stanshaw Creek Restoration Project, I
- 3 think this particular project?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. I was involved with
- 5 that project.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. That was
- 7 actually probably my next question.
- 8 Can you talk about this project a little
- 9 bit, why it was necessary, what it accomplished?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. We worked with the
- 11 Mid Klamath Watershed Council to implement this
- 12 project. And the project was really designed to
- 13 excavate the sediment out of the pool and
- 14 basically make the pool volume larger. It was
- 15 on -- it was following some years where we'd
- 16 observed these fish kills and we were concerned
- 17 that the pool was trapping fish and fish were
- 18 dying. So we figured that if we expand the
- 19 volume of the pool, then we'd make the pool more
- 20 resilient.
- 21 So we do these kind of projects all over
- 22 the place. This is one of a number of projects
- 23 that we implemented during that time frame.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And what was the
- 25 time frame of this project?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: I believe this was 2013,
- 2 or maybe '14 when it was implemented. I don't
- 3 recall exactly.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 5 (Document displayed on screen)
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So the project
- 7 description indicates that -- I will highlight
- 8 that portion. Okay. Can you read that
- 9 highlighted portion?
- 10 MS. WEAVER: I'll note for the record
- 11 that this is Exhibit WR-184.
- 12 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And I believe we are on
- 13 page four.
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. So,
- 15 "This project successfully restored
- 16 approximately 4,500 square feet of high-
- 17 quality Coho rearing habitat at the mouth of
- 18 Stanshaw Creek, latitude 41.477, longitude
- 19 123.512. Approximately 560 cubic yards of
- 20 gravel and rock were removed from the head of
- 21 an existing pool, restoring and enhancing the
- 22 pre-2006 form and function of this heavily
- 23 utilized off-channel rearing habitat
- originating from Stanshaw Creek. The bulk of
- 25 the sediment plug was deposited during the

- 1 2005-2006 flood event when upstream ditch
- 2 diversion to Marble Mountain Ranch
- 3 overtopped, causing severe gully erosion."
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So that's something
- 5 that would have occurred in the last -- within
- 6 the last 20 years?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. And do you agree
- 9 with that description --
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- of the project?
- 12 Okay.
- 13 I think the next exhibit I'd like to ask
- 14 you about is WR-40.
- 15 (Document displayed on screen)
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And this is Exhibit WR-
- 17 40. This is a field report from State Water
- 18 Board inspection conducted in July of 2000.
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: For the record, they
- 20 spelled my name wrong.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I was -- you know what,
- 22 I was going to ask you that. I think they spell
- 23 your name as Todd in this report, and that is an
- 24 incorrect spelling. Thank you.
- 25 Is this you in the photo?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: That is.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And are you also in
- 3 this photo?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: I was much younger then,
- 5 but, yeah, I think that's me.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So you were
- 7 in -- so you were involved in this Stanshaw Creek
- 8 process, even then?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I was.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yes. Okay. And those
- 11 are our questions for Mr. Soto.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: All right. Thank
- 13 you.
- 14 Ms. Brenner, do you have some questions
- 15 for Mr. Soto?
- MS. BRENNER: Yes.
- 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- MS. BRENNER: Good morning, Mr. Soto.
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Good morning.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: Just a clarification. Is
- 21 Ti Creek upstream or downstream from the Stanshaw
- 22 Creek?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: Ti Creek is upstream --
- 24 MS. BRENNER: Ti Creek.
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: -- from Stanshaw Creek,

- 1 yes.
- MS. BRENNER: Is there another name for
- 3 it? Does it have a longer name?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: That's it, Ti.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Does it have any thermal
- 6 refuge pools in it?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: It has a thermal refuge at
- 8 the confluence of Ti Creek, and then at the lower
- 9 part of Ti Creek is thermal refuge, but it
- 10 doesn't have an off-channel pond.
- MS. BRENNER: So there was an exhibit
- 12 that you used that showed the different pools
- 13 along the Klamath, and that wasn't listed there?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: No. We didn't detect any
- 15 Coho in -- or we didn't recapture any of the
- 16 Shasta River Coho at Ti Creek.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. You -- Mr.
- 18 Petruzzelli discussed with you just a minute ago
- 19 Exhibit WR-190; do you recall that, just a few
- 20 minutes ago?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: If you could remind me
- 22 which one that was?
- MS. BRENNER: That was Mr. Feiler's graph
- 24 of the --
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Oh, yeah.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: -- 2009 --
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: -- temperature data.
- 4 And --
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: 191.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: 191 was the graph?
- 7 And you're not sure where -- what data he
- 8 used to produce that graph; correct?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: I don't know which data he
- 10 used.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Were you here when
- 12 Mr. Feiler testified as to his interpretation of
- 13 that data?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MS. BRENNER: Did you understand Mr.
- 16 Feiler to indicate that that data -- his
- 17 interpretation of that data was that the pond
- 18 temperature was actually 106 degrees?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah, I recall that.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: Do you agree with that
- 21 assessment of the data?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 23 MS. BRENNER: That was the ambient air
- 24 temperature?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: That's the only thing it

- 1 could have been.
- 2 MS. BRENNER: Okay. I'd like to go
- 3 through some of the data that you've presented,
- 4 Exhibits KR-6 [sic] and KR-8 [sic], and the
- 5 temperature data the Prosecution Team included in
- 6 WR-190. Is it possible that we can provide Mr.
- 7 Soto that -- those sets of data? Yes.
- 8 Mr. Hunt, can we provide that -- those
- 9 exhibits, or we're certainly --
- 10 MR. HUNT: I'm sorry, like in what way?
- 11 MS. BRENNER: Just hand them to him --
- MR. HUNT: I don't have it -
- MS. BRENNER: -- so that he has them.
- 14 MR. HUNT: I don't have it printed out.
- MS. FULLER: Oh, we do.
- 16 MR. HUNT: Oh, absolutely. Sure. Sure.
- 17 Hand it to him. That's fine.
- MR. HUNT: Is it possible to put this on
- 19 the screen while we go through it, so that we can
- 20 all follow along?
- 21 MS. BRENNER: I think that if you -- you
- 22 can certainly try. But because it's so many
- 23 sheets of data, it's going to be difficult to put
- 24 it up on the screen. It's just the same -- same
- 25 indication that I went through with Mr. Cramer.

- 1 MR. HUNT: Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: It's interpretation of the
- 3 data. You're certainly welcome to have them put
- 4 it up on the screen. But to flip through the
- 5 pages of data is going to be difficult.
- 6 MR. HUNT: I understand. I'm going to
- 7 grab my computer, so at least I can keep it in
- 8 front of myself.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 10 MR. HUNT: What are the numbers?
- 11 MS. BRENNER: KR-6, KR-8.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: It might be KT?
- 13 Sorry, just to --
- MS. BRENNER: KT?
- 15 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yeah.
- MS. BRENNER: Sorry.
- 17 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: No problem.
- MR. HUNT: Those are the only two, KT-6
- 19 and KT-8?
- MS. BRENNER: KT-6, KT-8, and WR-190.
- 21 Mr. Soto, is Exhibit KR-6 [sic] data
- 22 describing observations of fish in specific areas
- 23 of the Klamath Basin from 2002 to 2012?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: This one here? Yeah.
- 25 Yeah. Those are presence-absence surveys that we

- 1 conduct.
- MS. BRENNER: And they include Stanshaw
- 3 Creek; correct?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And so I'm going to
- 6 focus on the Stanshaw Creek data.
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: Okay.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And KT-8 is flow
- 9 data from the -- from Mid Klamath tributaries
- 10 from '96 through 2012, including Stanshaw?
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.
- 12 MS. BRENNER: That's correct? And
- 13 Prosecution Team Exhibit WR-190 is temperature
- 14 data you provided to Mr. Feiler for the Stanshaw
- 15 pool; is that correct?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: Well, I'm not sure if I
- 17 provided this data or this is Mr. Cyr's data.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. Are you familiar
- 19 with that data?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 21 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So I want to focus
- 22 for a moment on -- which data is this coming
- 23 from, KT-6?
- Look at Exhibit 6, KT-6.
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Okay.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: And do you see the date
- 2 07/08/2008?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: What's the number of Coho
- 5 at that time observed?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: In Stanshaw Creek, it
- 7 looks like there was 130 Coho observed that day.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Anything else observed that
- 9 day with regard to fishery resources?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: In the notes there were 86
- 11 juvenile Chinook, 336 juvenile steelhead, and 35
- 12 Chinook observed in the Klamath.
- MS. BRENNER: And what were those 35
- 14 Chinook in the Klamath?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: It says, "35 Chinook in
- 16 the Klamath were observed with very distended
- 17 stomachs." That's what it says in there.
- MS. BRENNER: What's that mean when a
- 19 fish has a distended stomach?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Well, that typically means
- 21 it has clinical signs of Ceratomyxa shasta, which
- 22 is a disease that affects salmonids in the
- 23 Klamath River.
- MS. BRENNER: So they're diseased? They
- 25 have a -- they're not doing well?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- MS. BRENNER: And the next date,
- 3 07/13/2009, what was observed in that -- on that
- 4 date with regard to fishery resources?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: It looks like no Coho, 179
- 6 juvenile steelhead, and 1 juvenile Chinook were
- 7 seen.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: How about 07/20/2010?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: In Stanshaw Creek there
- 10 were 55 Coho observed. And in the notes it says,
- 11 "66 steelhead were observed."
- MS. BRENNER: And how about it 2011?
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: There were 17 Coho
- 14 observed. And in the notes it says,
- 15 "15 juvenile steelhead, 4 juvenile Chinook,
- 16 30 shiner, 3 sunfish, 1 juvenile steelhead,
- 17 and 1 juvenile Coho mortality."
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 19 (Colloquy between MMR Counsel.)
- 20 MS. BRENNER: So also on 07/08/2008 at
- 21 the Stanshaw confluence, was data collected at
- 22 that point, as well?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: So that's the confluence
- 24 where Stanshaw Creek meets the Klamath River, and
- 25 it looks like there were 502 juvenile Chinook and

- 1 3 juvenile steelhead observed at that location.
- MS. BRENNER: And again on 07/13/09,
- 3 what's the observation notes on that date?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: 07/13? So in Stanshaw
- 5 Creek there were 179 juvenile steelhead and 1
- 6 juvenile Chinook. In the Stanshaw confluence, it
- 7 says that,
- 8 "Stanshaw doesn't make it all the way to the
- 9 Klamath River. It goes underground 30 feet
- 10 from the Klamath. Only 35 shiner were seen
- 11 at the mouth."
- 12 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So that's an
- 13 instance when the fish in the Stanshaw pond are
- 14 trapped? There's no connectivity; correct?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: That's what it indicates,
- 16 yes.
- 17 MS. BRENNER: Okay. But there are fish
- 18 in the pond?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MS. BRENNER: And that's July 13th, 2009?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MS. BRENNER: What about July 20th, 2010?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: So July 20th, 2010 there
- 24 were 55 Coho observed in the pond -- or in
- 25 Stanshaw Creek. I think it's important to note

- 1 that these counts include the creek and the pond.
- 2 Sixty-six juvenile steelhead were observed.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: I'm actually looking at the
- 4 Stanshaw confluence.
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Oh. Oh, okay.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Sorry.
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: Sorry.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: I wasn't -- I wasn't clear.
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: That's my fault.
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. So there were eight
- 12 juvenile Coho observed in the confluence. And
- 13 then in the notes it says, "There was four
- 14 juvenile steelhead and two juvenile Chinook
- 15 observed."
- 16 MS. BRENNER: And how about again on
- 17 08/30/2011 at the confluence?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: There were zero Coho
- 19 observed and 1 juvenile steelhead, 2 juvenile
- 20 Chinook, and 20 shiner observed.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. And so now let's go
- 22 to the Exhibit 8, Karuk Tribe Exhibit 8, and
- 23 that's the flow data for Stanshaw Creek; is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: This -- well, what I'm

- 1 looking at is Stanshaw Creek diversion at the
- 2 outflow, 2000.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: So tell me what you're --
- 4 what is that data? Is that flow data for
- 5 Stanshaw Creek, Marble Mountain Ranch diversion?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: But where's the measures
- 8 taken?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: The measures are taken --
- 10 basically there's an access road that goes to
- 11 Irving Creek, and the Stanshaw diversion crosses
- 12 that. So it's right before the outflow -- or it
- 13 is the outflow to Irving Creek. So I saw some
- 14 pictures earlier of big headcuts right above
- 15 that, and it's right where the diversion outflow
- 16 crosses the road.
- 17 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And on 06/24/08,
- 18 what was the CFS at that point?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: 06/24? 06/24? Did you
- 20 say '08?
- MS. BRENNER: Yes.
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: The data I'm looking at, I
- 23 don't have an '08, unless -- oh, okay, it's the
- 24 next page, I guess, here.
- 25 So 06/24/08 at crossing of track at

- 1 Irving Creek directly in diversion the flow was
- 2 measured at 1.8 CFS.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: How about 07/31/2008?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: The flow measured at that
- 5 location was 1.7.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: How about 07/01/2009?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: The flow was measured at
- 8 1.8.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Now I want to direct
- 10 you to the flow data for Stanshaw Creek
- 11 confluence, taken in various areas near Highway
- 12 96.
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Okay.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: What does that --
- 15 MR. HUNT: Sorry. Sorry. You said
- 16 Stanshaw Creek confluence. I don't know that --
- 17 maybe you'll get there, but I'm not sure that
- 18 that's exactly what this is describing if you're
- 19 talking about below Highway 96.
- MS. BRENNER: That's what I'm going to
- 21 ask.
- MR. HUNT: Okay.
- 23 MS. BRENNER: Where's that data taken
- 24 from? I don't --
- MR. HUNT: Okay. Sorry.

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: So you're asking me where
- 2 the data is collected?
- 3 MS. BRENNER: Uh-huh.
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: So the data is
- 5 collected -- at least our crews collect the data
- 6 in the same location. It's just above Highway
- 7 96, below Stanshaw Creek diversion.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So on 06/24/2008,
- 9 what was the flow at that point?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: On 06/24/2008, 100 feet
- 11 upstream of Highway 96 road crossing the flow was
- 12 1.9.
- MS. BRENNER: And how about on
- 14 07/31/2008?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: On 07/31 it was 1.1.
- 16 MS. BRENNER: And on July 1, 2009, what
- 17 was the flow?
- WITNESS SOTO: 0.5.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: How about 07/13/2010?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: 2.4.
- 21 MS. BRENNER: Now I want you to take a
- 22 look at Prosecution Team Exhibit 190. Is that
- 23 temperature data?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. Yes.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. And that's

- 1 temperature data by the hour; is that correct?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: I believe so.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So again, can you
- 4 take a look at 06/24/08, and in that 24-hour
- 5 period, what was the highest temperature?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: 06/24/08?
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Uh-huh.
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: 06/24/08? I'm looking at
- 9 2009.
- 10 MR. HUNT: Can I help him find it? Do
- 11 you mind?
- MS. BRENNER: Oh, yeah, you can help him.
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: Oh, is it --
- MR. HUNT: It's probably at the tabs in
- 15 the --
- WITNESS SOTO: Okay.
- 17 MR. HUNT: -- in the back here. Here,
- 18 take the clip off, so it's easier.
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Okay.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: Yeah. You can --
- 21 MS. FULLER: I apologize. I don't think
- 22 I tagged the right tab.
- MR. HUNT: Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: Is it okay if Kerry helps
- 25 him out?

- 1 MR. HUNT: I'm fine. I want to get out
- 2 of here as fast as we all can.
- 3 MS. FULLER: I apologize.
- 4 MS. WEAVER: If folks could be careful
- 5 not to bump the microphone? It's very hard on
- 6 our court reporter.
- 7 (Colloguy between MMR Counsel.)
- 8 MS. BRENNER: It's a lot of data.
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. Okay. So --
- MS. BRENNER: 06/24/08; could you just
- 11 take a look at that hourly temperature data and
- 12 let me know what you see is the highest
- 13 temperature?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: So it looks like it was,
- 15 on 06/24/08 at 2100 hours, I believe, it was
- 16 58.066.
- MS. BRENNER: I'm not good at military
- 18 time.
- 19 What -- do you know what time 2100 hours
- 20 is?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: I believe it's like three
- 22 o'clock or something.
- MR. HUNT: It's 9:00.
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: Is that 9:00 p.m.?
- 25 MS. BRENNER: It's 9:00 p.m., isn't it?

- 1 MR. HUNT: I thought you said you weren't
- 2 good at it. Are you trying to trick my witness
- 3 here?
- 4 MS. BRENNER: I just think it's curious
- 5 that the temperature was high at the nighttime.
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah, that is odd.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Isn't that odd?
- 8 How about 07/08/2008?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: 07/08?
- 10 MS. BRENNER: Same exercise. Just take a
- 11 look at the different hourly measurements of
- 12 temperature. And I'll just suggest to you that
- 13 1900 hours, 2010, 21.
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: So can you repeat the
- 15 time? You're on 07/08?
- 16 MS. BRENNER: 07/08/2008, if you take a
- 17 look at those hourly data logs' temperatures,
- 18 you'll see a pattern here.
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. This -- I can
- 20 explain. Probably the error here is when they
- 21 downloaded the -- or when they launched the
- 22 logger, whoever did this, their clock was likely
- 23 wrong on their computer when they did that, so
- 24 that's --
- MS. BRENNER: So you think --

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: This is -- this is raw
- 2 data, so that can be corrected.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: So you don't think that the
- 4 highest temperatures were at these time periods?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: It wouldn't make any
- 6 sense.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Nonetheless, what is the
- 8 highest temperature during that particular date?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: On 07/08?
- MS. BRENNER: Uh-huh, '08.
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Let's see here. So
- 12 it looks like, without going to the tenths, it's
- 13 63.
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Would you use
- 15 units please?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: 63 Fahrenheit.
- 17 MS. BRENNER: And if you take a look at
- 18 2010 -- or 1910, I think, it's actually 64
- 19 degrees.
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Oh, yeah. Yeah,
- 21 64 degrees.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. One more. Bear with
- $23 \, \text{me}.$
- 24 07/01/2009? We like 2009.
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: That's actually tabbed.
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Oh.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: And outside of the time
- 4 period when the temperature probe --
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: 2009?
- 6 MS. BRENNER: -- was exposed to the
- 7 ambient air --
- 8 MR. HUNT: He's still looking. Sorry. I
- 9 think it would be better if you wait.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: Okay. It's actually
- 11 tabbed.
- MR. HUNT: It must be.
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. I got it now.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So we note that
- 15 there was, on the 1500 hour, it's the 106.9 that
- 16 we've already discussed, correct, 106.9
- 17 Fahrenheit?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. Yes.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: And that was as a result of
- 20 the logger being exposed to the ambient air
- 21 temperature?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: That's the only
- 23 explanation I can think of.
- MS. BRENNER: Right. And that wouldn't
- 25 be the pond temperature?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- MS. BRENNER: Does it get 107 degrees out
- 3 there?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: So outside of that and the
- 6 1600 hours at 104, and 1700, 101, 1800 it's at
- 7 95, prior to that 106 temperature, what was the
- 8 highest temperature logged between 0.10 [sic] and
- 9 1400 hours military time?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: It looks like it was 63.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And you weren't at
- 12 the pond on July 1, 2009, were you?
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: But if the temperature of
- 15 the pond had gotten as high as 100 degrees, we
- 16 would have found all fishery resources would have
- 17 died?
- WITNESS SOTO: Oh, yeah, for sure.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Yeah. Okay. I want to go
- 20 back to the restoration effort that you discussed
- 21 earlier. Which exhibit is that? That's okay.
- 22 Do you know -- you know -- oh, go ahead. I think
- 23 it's WR-184; is that correct?
- Can we pull that back up?
- 25 (Document displayed on screen)

- 1 MS. BRENNER: It's the -- is that 184?
- 2 That must not be the right. You know, scroll
- 3 down.
- 4 Thanks, Ken.
- 5 MS. FULLER: There we go.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: So if you go to the project
- 7 description again, page four?
- 8 And you read that into the record earlier
- 9 this morning, correct --
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Correct.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: -- the project description?
- 12 And a part of that project description is that
- 13 the Stanshaw Creek pool is heavily utilized,
- 14 heavily used?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MS. BRENNER: What does that mean?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: It means fish use it
- 18 heavily. That's a very vague term.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Okay. You also indicated
- 20 that the 2006, there was a Marble Mountain Ranch
- 21 ditch overtopping due to a flood event?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: Correct.
- 23 MR. HUNT: Objection. I'm not sure that
- 24 Mr. Soto indicated that.
- MS. BRENNER: Is that your understanding,

- 1 Mr. Soto?
- WITNESS SOTO: I understand there was a
- 3 flood.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Do you know if there was --
- 5 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: I'm going to
- 6 overrule the objection. Continue with the line
- 7 of questioning, but I'll hold it in
- 8 consideration.
- 9 Go ahead.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Thank you.
- 11 Are you aware of an overtopping by the
- 12 Marble Mountain Ranch ditch in 2006?
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: I was not there during the
- 14 flood, so I didn't observe it.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. When you have a
- 16 flood event on a -- on Stanshaw, or another
- 17 similar, like was it Ti Creek, Ti Creek?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Ti Creek.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: I have a hard time with
- 20 that Ti, T-I. It seems like Tie to me.
- 21 On Ti Creek, what -- do you have sediment
- 22 outfall from those creek systems during those
- 23 flood events?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, we do.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you have quite a bit of

- 1 sediment outfall?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: Does this enhancement
- 4 project involve moving rocks to direct the flow
- 5 into the Stanshaw flood plain?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Not this particular
- 7 enhancement project.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Are you aware of rocks
- 9 being moved in the last year, this last year, in
- 10 the Stanshaw flood plain?
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I am.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you know who's doing
- 13 that?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: The Mid Klamath Watershed
- 15 Council has a contract with PacifiCorp -- well,
- 16 it's actually with the National Fish and Wildlife
- 17 Foundation, funded through PacifiCorp, to do
- 18 creek mouth enhancement on all creeks along the
- 19 Mid Klamath River to enhance fish passage during
- 20 the summer for these juvenile fish to easily
- 21 access refuge.
- MS. BRENNER: So it's your understanding
- 23 that the movement of the rocks along the Stanshaw
- 24 system is to enhance connectivity between
- 25 Stanshaw Creek and Klamath River?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, that's the intent of
- 2 the project.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: This is Exhibit 93. Where
- 4 is -- where is our photo?
- 5 (Colloquy between MMR Counsel.)
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Can we take a look at
- 7 MMR -- Exhibit MMR-21? And you can direct this,
- 8 or I can pull it up. Pull that up and go to the
- 9 photo.
- 10 (Document displayed on screen)
- MS. BRENNER: Were you here when Mr.
- 12 Cramer testified?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I was.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: So you're familiar. Did
- 15 you see the photos that were put up while Mr.
- 16 Cramer was visiting the site?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I saw them.
- MS. BRENNER: So this is one of the
- 19 photos, that's MMR-21, page 14.
- 20 Do you recognize that as the Stanshaw
- 21 Creek pond area?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: Well, you can -- I guess
- 23 that's the pond behind the man standing there.
- 24 And this looks like the creek entering the pond.
- MS. BRENNER: And are those hand-placed

- 1 rocks along that creek?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: It looks like there's some
- 3 hand-placed rocks on the left side of the photo.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: And are those to direct the
- 5 water into the pond?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: It's to direct some of the
- 7 water into the pond.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Were you -- are you aware
- 9 of who placed those rocks?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: I believe this project was
- 11 part of a -- well, I think MKWC did it.
- 12 Specifically, this activity was done during a
- 13 restoration raft trip where they took a group of,
- 14 I think it might have been Friends of the River
- 15 or some group, to do some of this stuff, to do
- 16 some kind of team-building thing.
- So, yeah, I was -- I'm aware of this.
- MS. BRENNER: Can you go to the next
- 19 photo?
- 20 Do you recognize this photo?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: It looks like the same
- 22 location, but I don't -- I didn't see the step
- 23 pools in the first photo, so it may have been
- 24 taken at a different time.
- 25 MS. BRENNER: Do you recognize that as

- 1 the Stanshaw Creek into the pond?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah, that's the inflow to
- 3 the pond.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Can the fish get out of
- 5 that system the way it's currently configured?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. These are step
- 7 pools. They're typically designed to create
- 8 little resting areas. And if you look at the
- 9 photo, you'll see small gaps between the rocks.
- 10 And keep in mind, we're talking about fish that
- 11 are in the 50 millimeter to 100 millimeter size,
- 12 so they're roughly fingerlings.
- MS. BRENNER: Uh-huh. So this is
- 14 allowing the fish to go in and out of the pond
- 15 into the creek, not into the confluence of the
- 16 Klamath?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. This is -- this is
- 18 to allow fish to move upstream into the creek.
- MS. BRENNER: Go to the next.
- 20 MS. MCCUE: Could you just say what page
- 21 that was for the record?
- MS. BRENNER: That's page 15.
- MS. MCCUE: Thank you.
- MS. BRENNER: And page 16, do you
- 25 recognize this area of the Stanshaw Creek?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. This looks like the
- 2 confluence of Stanshaw Creek with the Klamath
- 3 River.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Does that express a
- 5 connectivity at the point of Stanshaw Creek and
- 6 Klamath?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: This photo is really
- 8 difficult to determine that. But I can see that
- 9 there's water spilling out from the creek, so
- 10 it's much different than what I described as
- 11 being disconnected when there's no water flowing
- 12 out of the creek into the river.
- I can't make a judgment whether this is
- 14 passable for fish or not.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you know whether those
- 16 rocks were placed there?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Not all of them. I'm
- 18 sure -- it looks like over on the kind of upper
- 19 left side of the photo, some of the rocks look
- 20 like they're placed, but there's a lot of rocks
- 21 there. I don't think they were all placed.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you think the rocks that
- 23 were placed there were to increase connectivity?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: I think the attempt there
- 25 was to make step pools from the pond down to the

- 1 Klamath River to improve fish passage.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. But you don't
- 3 believe that those rocks block fish passage out
- 4 of the pool?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: From this photo, it
- 6 doesn't appear so.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Let's go back to
- 8 July 2009 when you observed the one dead juvenile
- 9 Coho. Do you have a date of that event? Do you
- 10 know what date that actually occurred?
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: I'm going to -- I think it
- 12 was July 20th, and it was later July. I may have
- 13 indicated in that email to Skyler the exact date.
- 14 But it wasn't --
- MS. BRENNER: Did --
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: It wasn't early July. It
- 17 was late July.
- MS. BRENNER: Any idea what the
- 19 temperature was at that time?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: I do not know the
- 21 temperature that day. We had a temperature
- 22 logger in the pond at the time, but -- and that
- 23 winter it got buried by sediment and we weren't
- 24 able to retrieve it.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. So the data,

- 1 temperature data, you recall, ended sometime
- 2 early July?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: I don't know when the
- 4 temperature data ended.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Did you provide all
- 6 temperature data that you have in your possession
- 7 to the State Water Resources Control Board?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: I provided everything I
- 9 could find, yes.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Do you know the
- 11 actual cause of the fish death?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I believe it was
- 13 temperature shock at the time, but there are
- 14 other issues with temperature. You can have
- 15 crashes in water quality, such as dissolved
- 16 oxygen, things like that, that are related to
- 17 temperature.
- MS. BRENNER: Could you have a diseased
- 19 fish from the Klamath River?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: You could have a diseased
- 21 fish.
- MS. BRENNER: And the Klamath is known to
- 23 have diseased fish?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: It's known to have
- 25 diseased fish, primarily Chinook salmon.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Do you have an idea how
- 2 many juvenile salmon and steelhead were in the
- 3 pond at that time?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: I --
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Did you observe fish when
- 6 you found other fish in the pond at the time?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: I saw a couple, what I
- 8 thought were dead steelhead in the pond that were
- 9 actually on the bottom of the pond, but I didn't
- 10 dive the pond. I didn't get wet.
- MS. BRENNER: So you didn't look for any
- 12 other fish?
- WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: Other than temperature,
- 15 what are the other factors that can reduce a
- 16 habitat's desirability for rearing Coho habitat?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Well, if there's no cover
- 18 they're subject to predators. For Coho, they
- 19 specifically require velocities that are less
- 20 than one foot per second, so you need low-
- 21 velocity water. Sometimes there's a lack of
- 22 food. But I think for thermal refugia, the two
- 23 main requirements are temperature and velocity.
- 24 MS. BRENNER: Does human visitation have
- 25 any impact?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: I would say it's not
- 2 really an impact. When humans get in the water,
- 3 they usually stir up the water column and cause
- 4 the fish to actually come out and feed because
- 5 there's food that's kicked up from the bottom.
- 6 But my experience from diving with Coho is that
- 7 they actually, you know, don't exhibit a lot of,
- 8 you know, harm from snorkeling with them.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: How about other activities?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Well, other activities,
- 11 such as like suction dredge mining or something
- 12 like that, yes.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. I'm going to go back
- 14 to the 2013 pool restoration.
- 15 Do you have a sense of the season that
- 16 the fish enter the pool?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Well, there's three times
- 18 a year that the fish typically enter the pool,
- 19 and I kind of showed that in my chart. In the
- 20 spring when the Klamath is flooded the fry will
- 21 enter the pool, basically because it's a nice
- 22 low-velocity off-channel habitat. And then in
- 23 the early part of summer, fish will enter the
- 24 pool to seek thermal refugia. And then in the
- 25 wintertime, during the fall redistribution, fish

- 1 will enter the pool to seek winter refuge.
- MS. BRENNER: Was fish abundance in the
- 3 pool estimated immediately before or after the
- 4 restoration?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: I don't recall if fish
- 6 abundance was measured that year. There may have
- 7 been some dives. I mean, if there were, they
- 8 might be documented on this spreadsheet, but I
- 9 don't know of any specific data that was
- 10 collected.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: Did the Karuk Tribe perform
- 12 the follow-up estimates of fish abundance the
- 13 report indicates?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: We attempted to do some
- 15 population estimates. And I don't recall when or
- 16 what that data said. I know we did population
- 17 estimates when we were working with Shari
- 18 Whitmore there. But we did do these presence-
- 19 absence surveys, which I'll note that they are
- 20 not population estimates, they're presence-
- 21 absence surveys.
- 22 So to do a population estimate in a
- 23 thermal refugia, our methods are we would go out
- 24 and do a multiple dive survey. For example, when
- 25 we did our research at other thermal refugia, our

- 1 crews would dive, starting at 7:00 in the morning
- 2 and dive every hour until 7:00 in the evening,
- 3 and then use, you know, that entire 12-hour
- 4 observation to come up with the population
- 5 estimate.
- 6 And that was -- I'll also note that that
- 7 was done in the mid-summer. But when the
- 8 temperatures cool in these areas, especially
- 9 these off-channel ponds where there's a high
- 10 abundance of cover, it's really difficult to
- 11 observe fish, especially when temperatures drop,
- 12 fish are not as active. So we rely on other
- 13 methods, such as a mark and recapture.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So you don't recall
- 15 any data being provided regarding fish abundance
- 16 before or after the restoration period to the
- 17 State Water Board or to anybody else?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: There may have been, but
- 19 that would have been, I think, some data that
- 20 possibly MKWC would have collected by doing
- 21 snorkel surveys.
- 22 MS. BRENNER: Okay. You said done in
- 23 mid-summer. I didn't follow what you meant by
- 24 that. What was done in mid-summer?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: I was just going to say

- 1 that this, whatever exhibit this is, is -- these
- 2 are surveys that were done in the mid-summer to
- 3 do presence/absence of fish.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 5 MR. HUNT: Should we identify what
- 6 exhibit he held up, so that we know --
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Yeah. That would be --
- 8 MR. HUNT: -- what he's talking about?
- 9 MS. BRENNER: -- a good idea.
- MR. HUNT: Okay.
- 11 MS. FULLER: That exhibit should be
- 12 marked, so if you can go to the first page.
- WITNESS SOTO: Exhibit 6.
- 14 MR. HUNT: KT-6?
- MS. BRENNER: KT-6.
- 16 As part of the restoration effort the
- 17 report notes that during the six-day construction
- 18 period, approximately 0.24 CFS of flow was piped
- 19 into the pool; is that -- do you recall that?
- 20 MR. HUNT: Objection. I don't know that
- 21 we established the report says that.
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Can you respond
- 23 to the objection? Is there another way you
- 24 can --
- MS. BRENNER: We can --

- 1 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: -- ask the
- 2 question?
- MS. BRENNER: We can go through the
- 4 report and find the information, if he doesn't
- 5 recall.
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. I'm having trouble
- 7 piping into the pool. We had to clear fish out
- 8 of a channel during the restoration effort, so
- 9 our task was to -- basically, as the channel was
- 10 dried up we used little small dip nets to capture
- 11 juvenile steelhead and salamanders and other
- 12 macroinvertebrates that were stranded as part of
- 13 our agreement with the State to do the project.
- 14 (Document displayed on screen)
- 15 MS. BRENNER: So can you take a look at
- 16 what Kerry's pulled up? Is that --
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Yeah, I see that.
- MS. BRENNER: That's --
- MS. FULLER: Let me go to the page real
- 20 quickly.
- MS. BRENNER: So that's WR-184, Exhibit
- 22 WR-184 at page --
- MS. FULLER: Eleven.
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Yeah.
- 25 MS. BRENNER: -- 11.

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: I see it.
- 2 MS. BRENNER: So does that refresh your
- 3 recollection?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Oh, yeah. Yeah, it does
- 5 now. Thank you.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So a flow of about
- 7 0.24 CFS was piped into the pool during your
- 8 construction period; correct?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Correct.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: Do you know how the fish
- 11 water and quality pool impacted during that time?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I don't know how the water
- 13 quality of the pool was impacted at that time.
- 14 We put a curtain between our construction area
- 15 and the upper part of the pool to block sediment
- 16 from impacting the fish that were already in the
- 17 pool while we did our construction. And then
- 18 this pipe was used to transport water from the
- 19 creek to the pool while we worked on the while
- 20 we put a bunch of wood in the kind of -- in the
- 21 inlet channel, so we had to de-water the inlet
- 22 channel. So this was a diversion, a temporary
- 23 diversion while we did our construction.
- MS. BRENNER: But you don't know what the
- 25 temperature of the water --

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: I --
- MS. BRENNER: Did it change or fluctuate
- 3 during that time period?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: I don't recall that.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: You didn't monitor that?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: We may have, but I don't
- 7 recall what it was.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Have you observed
- 9 diseased, dying or dead fish in any of the other
- 10 cold-water refugees [sic] along the Klamath
- 11 River?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, I have.
- MS. BRENNER: And is that a result of
- 14 increased temperatures?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: Well, temperature is
- 16 definitely an influence. As the fish are -- at
- 17 least for the fish that I described earlier that
- 18 were infected with the Ceratomyxa shasta,
- 19 typically those are fish that are infected in the
- 20 upper reach of the Klamath River. And it's --
- 21 the lifecycle of C. shasta is influenced by
- 22 temperature. And the severity of infection and
- 23 the prevalence of infection increases as the
- 24 water temperature increases.
- 25 MS. BRENNER: Have you participated in

- 1 rescue operations for juvenile salmon trapped in
- 2 pools of water that were near going dry along the
- 3 Klamath?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Have you heard of such
- 6 rescue actions taken by others in the Klamath
- 7 Basin?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: Could you describe some of
- 10 those, or at least one of those efforts?
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: One of the efforts --
- 12 well, there's been a lot of efforts, but I can
- 13 give you a couple of examples.
- 14 I think it was 2001, along the mainstem
- 15 Klamath River near Independence Creek a colleague
- 16 and I were observing the river and we saw an off-
- 17 channel pond/pool that was along the flood plain.
- 18 We noticed fish in there. And the mainstem
- 19 Klamath was dropping. I'll note that it was
- 20 before PacifiCorp had ramping rates that were
- 21 prescribed under the biological opinion. So we
- 22 took action with the Yurok Tribe to rescue those
- 23 fish and relocate them off the flood plain and
- 24 back into the river.
- 25 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Your testimony

- 1 indicated that Marble Mountain voluntarily
- 2 reduced their diversions during the droughts of
- 3 '15 and '16 and you observed no fish kills during
- 4 that time; is that correct?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: That's correct.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Did you observe fish kills
- 7 in other areas along the Klamath in those years?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: In 2015, I observed
- 9 juvenile fish that were infected with Ceratomyxa
- 10 shasta at refuges, and these are refuges at creek
- 11 confluences along the Klamath River. Yes.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you know the -- do you
- 13 have any indication of the fish abundance in the
- 14 Stanshaw Creek pond in 2015 and '16?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: Not offhand. I would have
- 16 to look at our data or find whatever data is
- 17 available. I believe the Mid Klamath Watershed
- 18 Council, since that was one of their project
- 19 sites, has followed up with snorkel surveys
- 20 during the summer, but I don't know what that
- 21 data looks like off the top of my head.
- 22 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Your testimony
- 23 indicates that these thermal refugia are dynamic
- 24 physically.
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Uh-huh.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Is that fair?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: So these areas, these
- 4 refugia, they change year by year; is that
- 5 correct?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: They can, that's correct.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Sometimes they're good fish
- 8 habitats, sometimes they're not?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Sometimes they're better
- 10 than others. You know, I kind of describe them
- 11 as a string of light bulbs. And sometimes
- 12 they're a little brighter and sometimes they're
- 13 dim.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: Okay. If you didn't have the
- 15 manipulation of the rocks along the Stanshaw
- 16 pool, what would occur with the Stanshaw Creek
- 17 water?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Well, the Stanshaw Creek
- 19 being one of those dynamic areas, it has an
- 20 alluvial delta, and this is typical of most
- 21 tributaries that empty onto a flood plain.
- 22 You'll have an alluvial fan which is composed of
- 23 gravel. The creek hits the alluvial fan and
- 24 braids into multiple channels. And those multiple
- 25 channels can feed off channel pools, like

- 1 Stanshaw Creek. And sometimes you'll have up to
- $2\,$ a dozen channels that will spread out all over
- 3 the flood plain. And typically that's a good
- 4 thing because it increases the cold-water-signal
- 5 along the Klamath margin, so juveniles are more
- 6 apt to find the refuge.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: So why would you place
- 8 rocks in that flood plain then?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: I think rocks were placed
- 10 in Stanshaw Creek specifically to increase the
- 11 amount of flow reaching the pond to ensure that
- 12 the pond was full, or in good condition.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. Do you recall in
- 14 your testimony that you state that there's no
- 15 tributaries feeding the Stanshaw Creek system
- 16 below the Marble Mountain Ranch point of
- 17 diversion?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Are you aware of Mr.
- 20 Fisher's diversion of water from a tributary
- 21 downstream from the Marble Mountain Ranch point
- 22 of diversion?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: I am aware of his
- 24 diversion. I didn't -- I was not aware that it
- 25 came from a tributary. I thought, at least from

- 1 my experience walking up there, I thought it was
- 2 just a pipe in the creek.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: So he has a pipe in the
- 4 Klamath -- or in the Stanshaw Creek collecting
- 5 water?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: He did probably five or
- 7 six years ago when I observed that. I haven't
- 8 been up there in a long time. I don't really know
- 9 what his system looks like now.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: You haven't been up the
- 11 Stanshaw Creek in a long time?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I haven't been up above
- 13 the Highway 96 crossing where his inlet for his
- 14 pipe has been in at least five years.
- 15 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Is where he diverts
- 16 water in Stanshaw Creek close to the refuge pond?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Not really. It's probably
- 18 a half-mile up river -- I mean up the creek --
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: -- or maybe less than
- 21 that.
- MS. BRENNER: Are you aware of other
- 23 subterranean contributions to the Stanshaw Creek
- 24 below the Marble Mountain Ranch point of
- 25 diversion?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: You mean springs that
- 2 might feed the creek?
- 3 MS. BRENNER: Uh-huh.
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: There's nothing really
- 5 obvious. I mean, I'm sure there's probably some
- 6 seepage that comes from the ditch that returns
- 7 back to the creek. I'm sure that must be
- 8 occurring.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: How about seepage along the
- 10 creek bed and banks itself?
- 11 WITNESS SOTO: I'm not aware of any
- 12 springs that do that.
- MS. BRENNER: Are you aware of whether
- 14 Mr. Fisher stacks rocks at Stanshaw Creek around
- 15 the refugia pool area?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: I am not aware of what he
- 17 does.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. I have nothing
- 19 further.
- 20 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Thank you.
- 21 Next, does National Marine Fishery
- 22 Service have any questions for Mr. Soto?
- 23 (Pause in proceedings)
- MR. KEIFER: Are we ready?
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Please.

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 2 MR. KEIFER: Good morning. Are you aware
- 3 of a fish kill that happened in the Klamath
- 4 system in 2002?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 6 MR. KEIFER: Do you know where in the
- 7 system that happened?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: The fish kill was
- 9 concentrated in the Lower Klamath River,
- 10 primarily from Blue Creek down to the confluence
- 11 of Klamath River with the ocean.
- MR. KEIFER: So it was below Trinity --
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 14 MR. KEIFER: -- the confluence of Trinity
- 15 and Klamath in the system?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. KEIFER: So it would be fair to
- 18 conclude that nothing in the Stanshaw Creek
- 19 system had anything to do with that fish kill?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 21 MR. KEIFER: Are you aware of a report
- 22 generated by the California Department of Fish
- 23 and Wildlife analyzing the causes of that fish
- 24 kill?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.

- 1 MR. KEIFER: Do you recall the
- 2 conclusions in their report?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: They concluded that the
- 4 fish kill was caused by a fish disease commonly
- 5 known as ich. And it was the result of low flows
- 6 released from the Klamath Project. Specifically,
- 7 ich is a density-dependent type of fish disease,
- 8 so the fish were basically trapped in the Lower
- 9 Klamath and were not able to migrate. And the
- 10 densities were such that ich was able to spread
- 11 rapidly among the population and killed the
- 12 salmon.
- 13 MR. KEIFER: Was C. shasta another
- 14 pathogen that killed the fish?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: For the 2002 fish kill,
- 16 this was an adult kill. So while some of the
- 17 fish may have been -- may have been infected with
- 18 Ceratomyxa shasta, it was not the primary cause
- 19 of the fish kill.
- 20 MR. KEIFER: Are any of the pathogens
- 21 that are involved in killing those fish -- strike
- 22 that.
- 23 Among the pathogens involved in that fish
- 24 kill, are any of them enhanced -- is their
- 25 lifecycle, their propagation enhanced by warm

- 1 temperatures in the Klamath?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. I should have
- 3 mentioned that columnaris, which is commonly
- 4 known as gill rot, and it's a bacterial infection
- 5 that's found on the gills, and it's influenced by
- 6 fish density, but also water temperatures. So
- 7 when water temperatures are above 18 degrees,
- 8 ich -- I mean columnaris begins to become a
- 9 problem. And then it becomes more of a problem
- 10 when water temperatures are above 20 C.
- MS. WEAVER: Can you specify the units?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: Celsius.
- MR. KEIFER: If I represented to you that
- 14 one of the conclusions of CDFW was,
- 15 "Warm temperatures cause rapid amplification
- of the pathogens ich and columnaris, which
- 17 resulted in a fish kill of over 33,000 adult
- 18 salmon and steelhead," would you agree with
- 19 that statement?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 21 MR. KEIFER: So given the foregoing,
- 22 would you agree that it's fair to say that
- 23 reduction of impairment of cold-water flows and
- 24 cold-water refugia into the Klamath, no matter
- 25 where they occur, is critical to the continued

- 1 survival of Coho in this system?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 3 MR. KEIFER: Nothing further.
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 Does the Department of Fish and Wildlife
- 6 have some questions for Mr. Soto? Please
- 7 approach.
- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 9 MR. VOEGELI: Good morning, Mr. Soto.
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Good morning
- 11 MR. VOEGELI: Thanks for sticking around
- 12 for this fourth day.
- 13 You stated earlier in your testimony that
- 14 you visited Stanshaw Creek over 100 times over 17
- 15 years; is that correct?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: That's correct.
- 17 MR. VOEGELI: And then in your testimony
- 18 on page three, and this is Karuk Tribe Exhibit 4,
- 19 you state that the tributaries, like Stanshaw,
- 20 are critical during summer months. Could you
- 21 explain what you mean by this?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: As critical, meaning that
- 23 they provide cold-water refuge. And the mainstem
- 24 Klamath is lethal much of the summer, so the fish
- 25 rely on the thermal refugia.

- 1 MR. VOEGELI: What -- approximately how
- 2 many degrees in difference in temperature will
- 3 you see between a tributary, like Stanshaw Creek,
- 4 and the Klamath River?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: Well, it can vary
- 6 depending on the water year we have and the
- 7 climate we have for that particular summer, but
- 8 it can be as much as ten degrees, or it can be as
- 9 much as five degrees Celsius. I've -- I think it
- 10 was in the summer of 2015, temperatures in
- 11 Orleans were roughly 27 degrees C, and
- 12 temperatures in Stanshaw Creek were typically 17
- 13 degrees C.
- 14 MR. VOEGELI: So you could see 12 degrees
- 15 Celsius or about 20 degrees Fahrenheit wouldn't
- 16 be uncommon?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: Twelve degrees would be
- 18 extreme. It's usually around ten on the extreme
- 19 level.
- MR. VOEGELI: So that's about 16, 18
- 21 degrees Fahrenheit?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.
- 23 MR. VOEGELI: You described thermal
- 24 refugia in your testimony as a cold-water patch
- 25 in an otherwise warm-water system, and that there

- 1 are three different types of thermal refugia.
- 2 What are these refugia types?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Well, these are
- 4 generally -- I mean, every refugia has a unique
- 5 value, but there's tributary confluences which
- 6 are basically just the cold-water plume that is
- 7 in the ambient river from the tributary. And
- 8 then there's these tributary-fed flood plain
- 9 reaches which are basically flood plain channels
- 10 when the -- formed by the Klamath River but are
- 11 fed by a cold-water tributary. And then there's
- 12 the -- just the lower reach of the tributary
- 13 itself.
- 14 MR. VOEGELI: And which of these three
- 15 types of refugia does Stanshaw Creek provide?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: Stanshaw Creek is a
- 17 tributary-fed flood-plain-type thermal refugia.
- MR. VOEGELI: Does it also provide
- 19 refugia in the tributary itself?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 21 MR. VOEGELI: And does it also provide
- 22 refugia as a cold-water plume in the mainstem?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: It does when there's flow
- 24 reaching the mainstem.
- 25 MR. VOEGELI: You were asked on cross

- 1 about the 2009 temperature graph in WR-191
- 2 Exhibit; do you recall that graph?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: You testified that the
- 5 spike in temperature to 106.9 degrees Fahrenheit
- 6 reflected a measurement of air temperature; is
- 7 that correct?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 9 MR. VOEGELI: What, in your experience,
- 10 would cause such a spike indicating an air
- 11 temperature reading?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I've seen that when a
- 13 probe is basically exposed to the air, so it's
- 14 usually when a temperature -- I mean when water
- 15 surface elevation drops below the actual probe.
- MR. VOEGELI: When you have air
- 17 temperatures over 100 degrees along the Mid
- 18 Klamath River, do you see fish seeking thermal
- 19 refugia in the mainstem and tributaries?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: During the latter, mid-
- 21 part of summer, once the snow has melted, yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: And then are the
- 23 temperatures in a pool generally consistent
- 24 throughout the pool's depth?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: It can vary. In some

- 1 locations, like in Seiad Valley where you have
- 2 shallow groundwater, you can actually have
- 3 stratification. But at Stanshaw Creek there's
- 4 really no groundwater connection in this pool, so
- 5 it's dependent on the creek to maintain its
- 6 depth. And if the depth of the pool is -- if
- 7 it's not deep enough, then it won't stratify.
- 8 So, I mean, it can stratify if the pool is full
- 9 and the depth is appropriate. So it just is --
- 10 it's kind of a site-by-site thing.
- 11 MR. VOEGELI: Okay. We've heard talk
- 12 from various witnesses talking about the
- 13 relationship between flows and water
- 14 temperatures.
- 15 Are there other aspects of water quality
- 16 that are affected by low flows?
- 17 WITNESS SOTO: I think temperature is
- 18 probably the biggest aspect. I mean, when you
- 19 have a lower volume of water and you have high
- 20 temperatures the stream will typically heat up
- 21 quickly, so you'll end up with high temperatures
- 22 during the day. And then, in fact, at night,
- 23 during the cooling period you'll actually -- you
- 24 could get lower temperatures. You end up with
- 25 more diurnal variation in your temperature when

- 1 you have lower flows, which can be very stressful
- 2 on fish because they're a cold-water animal and
- 3 they need to adjust their metabolic rate to that
- 4 switch in temperature. So it's actually a really
- 5 high cost to fish to be adjusting to changing
- 6 temperatures.
- 7 MR. VOEGELI: So change in temperatures,
- 8 just even over the course of the day, can have
- 9 some detrimental impacts to fish?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. It can reduce their
- 11 growth rates.
- 12 MR. VOEGELI: Were you here for Mr.
- 13 Cramer's testimony on Monday?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: I was.
- 15 MR. VOEGELI: Did you hear him suggesting
- 16 that, based on his single site visit in October
- 17 of this year, that one CFS would be sufficient to
- 18 maintain the Stanshaw Creek pool?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: He provided a lot of
- 20 information. And I don't -- he may have said
- 21 that. I don't specifically recall that part of
- 22 his testimony.
- MR. VOEGELI: Okay.
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: I was focused on other
- 25 stuff.

- 1 MR. VOEGELI: Have you reviewed the 2016
- 2 NMFS flow recommendation?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: And have you reviewed the
- 5 2015 Ross Taylor Report?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 7 MR. VOEGELI: Just for the record, the
- 8 NMFS flow recommendation is NMFS Exhibit 3. And
- 9 the Ross Taylor Flow Report is CDFW Exhibit 7.
- 10 Based on your experience with Stanshaw
- 11 Creek and your review of these reports, would you
- 12 consider one CFS to be adequate for Stanshaw
- 13 Creek to provide the various types of refugia
- 14 we've been talking about?
- WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 16 MR. VOEGELI: Have you observed any
- 17 events in the past that might inform this view?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Well, I've observed the
- 19 creek and the pond at flows less than one CFS.
- 20 And typically the pond is disconnected from the
- 21 mainstem river at that flow.
- MR. VOEGELI: Are there other water
- 23 quality impacts, such as algae growth or anything
- 24 like that, with lower flows?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. You can have algae

- 1 growing on the pond. And I think you can have
- 2 temperature increases because the volume of the
- 3 pond has been reduced.
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: Have you noted any dead
- 5 salmonids in Stanshaw Creek prior to 2016?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. I've seen them
- 7 there.
- 8 MR. VOEGELI: What's your experience
- 9 identifying juvenile salmonids?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: I've been snorkeling and
- 11 observing and identifying fish since 1994, so
- 12 more than 20 years.
- MR. VOEGELI: So you have over 20 years'
- 14 experience identifying these salmonids?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 16 MR. VOEGELI: Were you here for CDFW
- 17 Witness Jennifer Bull's testimony yesterday?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 19 MR. VOEGELI: Did you hear her relay the
- 20 CDFW recommendation of a minimum of 2.5 CFS
- 21 stream flow at the Highway 96 culverts for fish
- 22 passage into Stanshaw Creek?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 24 MR. VOEGELI: What would you consider a
- 25 necessary minimum in-stream flow to maintain fish

- 1 passage into Stanshaw Creek?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: I would say it's between 2
- 3 and 2.5.
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: This next question relates
- 5 to some of the testimony of Mr. Cramer in MMR-17
- 6 and MMR-21, including some of the pictures you
- 7 were shown during cross by Marble Mountain Ranch
- 8 related to the rocks placed near the pond
- 9 entrance.
- 10 Have you visited this off-channel pool
- 11 recently?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: When was the last time you
- 14 visited it?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: Last Thursday.
- 16 MR. VOEGELI: So that was subsequent to
- 17 Mr. Cramer's site visit --
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 19 MR. VOEGELI: -- in early October?
- 20 Did you see the rock berms that Mr.
- 21 Cramer thought were preventing the connection
- 22 between the Klamath River and Stanshaw Creek?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: In your opinion, are these
- $25\,$ rock berms preventing a connection between the

- 1 mainstem Klamath and Stanshaw Creek?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: No.
- 3 MR. VOEGELI: Would you expect as much of
- 4 a need for such berms to enhance connectivity if
- 5 there was a minimum in-stream flow of at least
- 6 two to two-and-a-half CFS?
- 7 WITNESS SOTO: There may still be a need
- 8 if we're in a severe drought. I mean, the place
- 9 is dynamic, so if there's only two channels or
- 10 one channel feeding the pond and the majority of
- 11 the water is going into the Klamath, then it
- 12 would be prudent to go out there and maximize the
- 13 water flow into the pond as an enhancement thing,
- 14 but in general, we wouldn't have to do that as
- 15 much.
- MR. VOEGELI: Okay. In Mr. Cramer's
- 17 testimony on page 12 of MMR-17, he poses the
- 18 question whether all Coho that use Stanshaw Creek
- 19 would be lost without the pool at Stanshaw Creek,
- 20 and concluded that some, if not most, of the
- 21 juvenile Coho would have found other creeks. And
- 22 yesterday we heard Ms. Whitmore testify that the
- 23 movement of fish increases the risk of mortality.
- In your opinion, is it more likely than
- 25 not that juvenile Coho would perish or experience

- 1 other detrimental effects if there's no Stanshaw
- 2 Creek pool or access to that pool?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: Well, their exposure to
- 4 warm temperatures would be longer, so there
- 5 definitely would be an impact on Coho, especially
- 6 if they weren't able to locate one.
- 7 MR. VOEGELI: Would you expect this
- 8 impact to vary depending, in part, on the river
- 9 or water year conditions?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: Are you aware whether
- 12 current overall juvenile Coho numbers may be
- 13 depressed?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: I am aware. They are
- 15 currently depressed.
- 16 MR. VOEGELI: Just a few more questions.
- 17 The NMFS flow recommendation, again, this
- 18 is NMFS Exhibit 3, relies in part on gauged flows
- 19 in Ti Creek to estimate Stanshaw Creek flows.
- 20 And you discussed Ti Creek a little bit in your
- 21 testimony.
- What's you're familiarity with Ti Creek?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: Well, I live at -- I live
- 24 at Ti Bar, Ti Bar Road, so I pretty much grew up
- 25 at -- along Ti Creek.

- 1 MR. VOEGELI: So you've spent a lot of
- 2 time there?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: I've spent many, many --
- 4 I've probably spent more time at Ti Creek than
- 5 Stanshaw.
- 6 MR. VOEGELI: Where it is located
- 7 relative to Stanshaw Creek?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: It's approximately four
- 9 miles upriver.
- 10 MR. VOEGELI: In your experience, is it
- 11 reasonable to rely on Ti Creek flow data as a
- 12 surrogate for Stanshaw Creek flows in the NMFS
- 13 analysis?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: During the cross-
- 16 examination by Marble Mountain Ranch, you
- 17 testified, in reference to Karuk Exhibit 6, that
- 18 Chinook observed in July 2008 with a distended
- 19 stomach suggested that Chinook were diseased; is
- 20 that correct?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 22 MR. VOEGELI: Does thermal refugia help
- 23 combat or minimize the risk of disease?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, it does. I co-
- 25 authored a paper that was recently published in

- 1 the Journal of American Fisheries that showed
- 2 that thermal refugia reduced the exposure time of
- 3 Chinook to Ceratomyxa spores.
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: So for Chinook, these are
- 5 adult Chinook; is that correct?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: These are juvenile
- 7 Chinook.
- 8 MR. VOEGELI: These are juvenile Chinook
- 9 in the mainstem?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: In the mainstem, correct.
- 11 MR. VOEGELI: And the thermal refugia are
- 12 beneficial for these juvenile Chinook in the
- 13 mainstem, as well?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, they are.
- 15 MR. VOEGELI: One second. No additional
- 16 questions.
- 17 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Mr.
- 18 Voegeli.
- 19 At this time, I'm going to call for a
- 20 break.
- 21 Mr. Soto, you've been here for a long
- 22 time, so you might need a bio break or anything
- 23 else.
- 24 And Counsel for Marble Mountain asked for
- 25 a ten-minute break. Will that be sufficient?

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Yes, that should be fine.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. And after
- 4 that, if Old Man River Trust has questions for
- 5 Mr. Soto -- oh, no. Okay. You won't be -- well,
- 6 we'll see where we're at in terms of when we
- 7 return.
- 8 So we'll return at 11:42. Thank you.
- 9 (Off the record 11:31 a.m.)
- 10 (On the record at 11:43 a.m.)
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thanks. It's
- 12 11:43 by that clock, so it's been 11 minutes.
- 13 I'd like to call the meeting back to order.
- 14 And at this point, I mentioned before,
- 15 but I wanted to give Old Man River Trust the
- 16 opportunity to ask questions of the witness. No?
- 17 Klamath Riverkeeper?
- 18 California Sportfishing Protection
- 19 Alliance?
- MR. SHUTES: Yes.
- 21 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Mr. Shutes,
- 22 please come forward.
- 23 And as he comes forward, I wanted to let
- 24 folks know that I've decided that today, we will
- $25\,$ have a $4\!:\!30\,$ stop time, instead of the $3\!:\!30\,$,

- 1 because I'm -- out of concern for making sure we
- 2 complete these proceedings tomorrow, with the
- 3 goal of completing them on Friday -- by Friday.
- 4 It's my opinion that the 3:30 stop is a problem
- 5 for that, so we're going to go to a 4:30 stop
- 6 today.
- 7 Mr. Shutes?
- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 9 MR. SHUTES: Good morning, Mr. Soto. I'm
- 10 Chris Shutes with the California Sportfishing
- 11 Protection Alliance. I want to talk a little bit
- 12 about your experience with ambient air
- 13 temperature in the Somes Bar area, since you've
- 14 lived in the area for a long time.
- 15 You mentioned that air temperatures often
- 16 exceed 100 degrees during the summer at Somes
- 17 Bar; is that correct?
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: That is correct.
- 19 MR. SHUTES: And is it also true that
- 20 they often exceed 100 degrees in September?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: They can. It's not as
- 22 frequent as mid-summer, but they can.
- 23 MR. SHUTES: Okay. And what about in
- 24 October?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: Rarely -- never. I mean,

- 1 I've never seen temperatures like that in
- 2 October.
- 3 MR. SHUTES: Ninety degrees in October?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Sometimes.
- 5 MR. SHUTES: Okay. Could we pull up KT-
- 6 9, .PDF page 21 please? And scroll down to the
- 7 graph please. Thank you.
- 8 (Document displayed on screen)
- 9 MR. SHUTES: So this is a generalized
- 10 view, sort of view of thermal patterns in the
- 11 Klamath Basin; is that a fair characterization?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 13 MR. SHUTES: And if you -- I call your
- 14 attention to the red dotted line and the area
- 15 where it says "High Temperatures," more or less
- 16 directly above July 9th.
- 17 Is it your experience that in some years
- 18 the descending limb of that line would be moved
- 19 over to the right, so it would start later in the
- 20 year than what's shown on this generalized graph?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. Typically, if it's
- 22 a wet year with lots of snowpack, then the --
- 23 then the peak will happen later in the summer
- 24 because in the early part of summer, you may
- 25 still have 100-degree temperatures, but you're

- 1 getting snowmelt, so that buffers your
- 2 temperature. But during drought cycles the
- 3 temperatures can peak as early as, you know, late
- 4 June or early July. But on average it's around
- 5 the early part of August.
- 6 MR. SHUTES: Okay. And if -- is it
- 7 common for there to be temperatures in excess of
- 8 20 degrees in the Klamath River after the first
- 9 of September?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: You could have
- 11 temperatures higher than 20 degrees. But at that
- 12 point, you can still have really hot weather, but
- 13 the angle of the sun is lower, the days are
- 14 shorter, the nights are longer, so temperature
- 15 starts to decline for that reason, as well. So
- 16 it's -- but 20 degrees is definitely something
- 17 that you'll see in the mainstem Klamath in early
- 18 September.
- 19 MR. SHUTES: Okay. Could we pull up KT-8
- 20 please, and scroll the pages? Let's start with
- 21 page 28.
- 22 (Document displayed on screen)
- MR. SHUTES: I'm going to have to look at
- 24 it off of here because I've lost it on my
- 25 computer. So if we -- can we scroll down to --

- 1 let's got to 29. And I'd like to look at the
- 2 bottom of page 29, the dates for 09/13.
- 3 Could you read the -- sort of the bottom
- 4 four column -- bottom four lines in the column
- 5 here from 09/13/11 and tell us what those say
- 6 about the -- about the measured flow in Stanshaw
- 7 Creek at different locations?
- 8 WITNESS SOTO: Are you talking about the
- 9 column that is highlighted in blue that says,
- 10 "Directly in Stanshaw Creek, just above
- diversion, directly in Stanshaw Creek below
- diversion by Highway 96?"
- MR. SHUTES: Correct.
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: The third one down,
- 15 "Directly in Stanshaw Creek below diversion by
- 16 Highway 96." And then last one is "Directly in
- 17 Stanshaw Creek just below diversion."
- 18 MR. SHUTES: Correct. So starting with
- 19 the "Directly in Stanshaw Creek just above the
- 20 diversion, "what's the value for September 13th?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: 3.2.
- MR. SHUTES: And -
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: What are the
- 24 units?
- 25 WITNESS SOTO: CFS, cubic feet per

- 1 second.
- 2 MR. SHUTES: Thank you. And just below
- 3 the diversion, the next line down please, same
- 4 date?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: It's 0.6 CFS.
- 6 MR. SHUTES: And there's another one
- 7 directly below that. Would you read that for us
- 8 please?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: 0.7 CFS.
- 10 MR. SHUTES: And can you explain to us
- 11 why there might be a difference between those two
- 12 readings on the same day?
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: Because they were measured
- 14 in the same location. And measuring flow is not
- 15 an exact science, so it can be off by maybe a
- 16 10th or 100th-of-a-10th. So they took two
- 17 measurements there to come up with roughly the
- 18 same thing.
- 19 MR. SHUTES: Very good. And where it
- 20 says "just below diversion" on the bottom line on
- 21 this page, what's the value there?
- WITNESS SOTO: 0.5 CFS.
- MR. SHUTES: And can you tell us, is that
- 24 a different location than the line immediately
- 25 above?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: I believe the "just below
- 2 diversion," that's when they actually hiked up to
- 3 the diversion and measured flow just below the
- 4 diversion point.
- 5 MR. SHUTES: So to the -- within the
- 6 bounds of accuracy of their -- of the
- 7 measurement, the difference between those points,
- 8 if indeed there are different points, is how big?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Well, there's -- it's two-
- 10 tenths and one-tenth.
- 11 MR. SHUTES: Okay. Very good. And what
- 12 kind of water year do you recall was 2011?
- 13 WITNESS SOTO: It was a wet year.
- 14 MR. SHUTES: And so what we're seeing
- 15 here, are we not, is that even in a wet year, by
- 16 the middle of September the flow, considering the
- 17 diversion at the Marble Mountain Ranch intake,
- 18 the flow at the lower end of Stanshaw Creek was
- 19 about half a CFS or a little better; is that a
- 20 fair characterization?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MR. SHUTES: Very good.
- Could we scroll down to page 31, please,
- 24 of the same?
- 25 And I'd like to call your attention to

- 1 the values for September 21st, 2003. I don't see
- 2 that. 09/04/2003. Sorry, I can't read my
- 3 handwriting.
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Okay. Yeah, there's -- it
- 5 looks like there's four measurements there.
- 6 MR. SHUTES: Right. And could you read
- 7 the top most measurement, "100 feet up from MM
- 8 Ranch diversion flue [sic], " what's the value
- 9 there?
- 10 WITNESS SOTO: 2.4 CFS.
- MR. SHUTES: And three lines down, "200
- 12 feet below Marble Mountain Ranch diversion
- 13 intake," what is the value there?
- 14 WITNESS SOTO: 0.3 CFS.
- 15 MR. SHUTES: Very good. So is it fair to
- 16 say that in this exhibit, we have quite a range
- 17 of quite a number of years of different flow
- 18 values that you -- that the Karuk Tribe or others
- 19 have taken over a pretty long period of record?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, that's fair.
- 21 MR. SHUTES: Very good. I think that's
- 22 all I have. Thank you.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Mr.
- 24 Shutes.
- 25 Would anybody from Pacific Coast

- 1 Federation of Fisherman's Associations like to
- 2 question the witness?
- 3 And at this point, so, Mr. Hunt, do you
- 4 have any redirect testimony for Mr. Soto?
- 5 MR. HUNT: No.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Well,
- 7 before we let you go, our staff have a few
- 8 questions for you.
- 9 EXAMINATION BY
- 10 MS. WEAVER: Mr. Soto, I have a couple
- 11 questions about your professional experience.
- 12 And you testified earlier today that you've been
- 13 doing fisheries work in the Klamath for 20 years;
- 14 is that right?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: Correct, more than 20
- 16 years.
- MS. WEAVER: More than 20 years. Do
- 18 you -- you know, I think we're going to end up
- 19 with a range here, which is fine, but do you have
- 20 a sense of the number of individual fish, of
- 21 individual salmonids you've identified over your
- 22 career? Are we talking hundreds, thousands, tens
- 23 of thousands?
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: I would say it's in the
- 25 tens of thousands, if not millions.

- 1 MS. WEAVER: Okay. How common an
- 2 occurrence has it been in your career for you to
- 3 have misidentified a fish?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: It's happened. Fish are,
- 5 at different life stages, are difficult to ID,
- 6 and it's happened before.
- 7 MS. WEAVER: Are we talking ones, tens,
- 8 hundreds, thousands?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: I would say in probably
- 10 the ones or tens.
- 11 MS. WEAVER: Okay. And then how common
- 12 is it for you to have to determine the cause of
- 13 death or the likely cause of death for a dead
- 14 fish?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: It's pretty common to look
- 16 at the clinical signs, which is basically just
- 17 what you see, as far as like a distended stomach
- 18 or pale gills or something like that. But we rely
- 19 on providing samples to, say the U.S. Fish and
- 20 Wildlife Services Fish Health Lab in Red Bluff to
- 21 do, you know, more detailed analysis of the fish
- 22 to determine the exact cause of death.
- 23 MS. WEAVER: Okay. So is it fair to say
- 24 then that there are specific indicators that you
- 25 would look for?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MS. WEAVER: Ok-ay. Can we pull up the
- 3 picture of the Coho salmon from 2009 again? I
- 4 think it's WR-84, but I may be wrong about that.
- 5 MR. HUNT: Just for the record, these
- 6 fish are also -- these pictures are also in KT-5.
- 7 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Then let's actually
- $8\,$ go to KT-5, since that's the one that you
- 9 testified to.
- 10 MR. HUNT: And then you have to click on
- 11 the hyperlink.
- 12 (Document displayed on screen)
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. This is the same fish
- 14 you spoke about before; correct?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: Yes, it is.
- MS. WEAVER: And I recall it was your
- 17 testimony that you concluded this was a Coho
- 18 salmon based on the parr markings, fin
- 19 coloration, and other features like that; is that
- 20 right?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: That's correct.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: That's right.
- 24 MS. WEAVER: Thank you. If this fish
- 25 were a Chinook salmon at this life stage, what

- 1 would it look like?
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: It would look similar, but
- 3 the parr marks would be wider and wider spaced.
- 4 It wouldn't have a sickle-shaped anal fin. And
- 5 you can kind of see, there's a black leading edge
- 6 to the anal fin, but they're closely related but
- 7 they're -- so it would look similar, but it would
- 8 be-- you know, the parr marks would be, you know,
- 9 a giveaway. But when -- you know, Chinook have
- 10 parr marks as well, but they don't have a sickle-
- 11 shaped anal fin.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. If this fish were a
- 13 resident steelhead at this life stage, what would
- 14 it look like?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: The parr marks would be
- 16 more blotchy. The fins would have more rounded
- 17 edges. And the primary way to tell the
- 18 difference is the dorsal fin that's on my index
- 19 finger there, it would have spots on it if it was
- 20 a steelhead.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. When you say blotchy,
- 22 what does that mean?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: Meaning they're more oval
- 24 shape --
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: -- and not as uniform.
- 2 MS. WEAVER: So less of a bar and more of
- 3 an oval?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: Yes. Yes.
- 5 MS. WEAVER: And not as uniform? Okay.
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: And if it was a steelhead,
- 7 it can also have more kind of like a rainbow
- 8 color. They're also known as rainbow trout,
- 9 so --
- 10 MS. WEAVER: For the -- for the
- 11 residents?
- 12 And if it were an anadromous steelhead at
- 13 this life stage, would it look the same or would
- 14 there be other -- as a resident, would there be
- 15 other differences?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: Resident steelhead and
- 17 anadromous steelhead at this life stage are
- 18 identical.
- 19 MS. WEAVER: Okay. And the four species
- 20 we've just discussed or the four types -- I'm an
- 21 attorney, you can tell -- but the four types
- 22 we've just discussed are Coho, Chinook, and the
- 23 two varieties of steelhead.
- 24 Are there other salmonids known to be
- $25\,$ present in Stanshaw Creek, or just those four?

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: Just for the record, the
- 2 steelhead are the same species, whether they're
- 3 resident or anadromous, so there's really three
- 4 species. And I am unaware of any other salmonids
- 5 in Stanshaw Creek.
- 6 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you.
- 7 EXAMINATION BY
- 8 MS. IRBY: Good afternoon -- or, yes,
- 9 almost good afternoon, Mr. Soto. I have a couple
- 10 questions.
- 11 First, could we pull up KT-9 and look at
- 12 page 4, Figure 1?
- 13 (Document displayed on screen)
- 14 MS. IRBY: It might be page four of the
- 15 document, I mean like as numbered in the
- 16 document. Here we are.
- 17 Do you recall testifying about this
- 18 figure?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: I do.
- 20 MS. IRBY: Could you tell us what the
- 21 units are for both temperature and flow on the
- 22 figure?
- 23 WITNESS SOTO: So the temperature units
- 24 are in Celsius, and the flow units are in cubic
- 25 feet per second.

- 1 MS. IRBY: Okay. Thank you. Also during
- 2 your direct testimony, you testified regarding a
- 3 few photos.
- 4 Could we go to KT-5, picture number two?
- 5 (Document displayed on screen)
- 6 MS. IRBY: While you were discussing
- 7 impacts during this low-volume period of the
- 8 pond, I believe you said, "The pond began to fill
- 9 again." And I'm curious if you could clarify if
- 10 you meant with water or sediment or something
- 11 else?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: It was my impression that
- 13 when I arrived here that day that the pond was
- 14 starting to fill up slowly, like it had been
- 15 lower and it looked like it was starting to fill
- 16 just based on there was a bunch of debris
- 17 scattered on the pond where that had somehow
- 18 dried out and then flooded, you know, became dry.
- 19 And then when the water started to rise, that
- 20 debris was floating all over the pond. There
- 21 were little pieces of bark and driftwood.
- MS. IRBY: Okay. So with water?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- 24 MS. IRBY: Okay. Thank you. Lastly, you
- 25 testified regarding typical placement of

- 1 temperature gauges.
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: Uh-huh.
- 3 MS. IRBY: At what depth would you
- 4 typically place a temperature gauge?
- 5 WITNESS SOTO: We try to put them in a
- 6 spot that's deep enough where we believe that
- 7 they're going to stay wet, so we put them in, you
- 8 know, a deep area. I, you know, usually put them
- 9 in a place where, if you have, say, a channel
- 10 cross-section, you know, depending on the stream,
- 11 of course -- the Klamath River is huge, so you
- 12 have to be selective where you put them in the
- 13 mainstem -- but in small creeks, I try to put
- 14 them in a low spot where they're going to be wet.
- 15 You know, as -- when you look at the flows, they
- 16 drop down to a base flow. So you want to put
- 17 them in a place where you're going to have water
- 18 at the base flow, summer base flow.
- 19 MS. IRBY: And that would be similar for
- 20 a pool, you would put it in a low spot?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah. I think this spot,
- 22 we -- our cables are all ten-foot long stainless
- 23 steel cable with a metal housing, and we just
- 24 toss them out there and attach them to a tree.
- MS. IRBY: Okay. Thank you. That's all

- 1 my questions.
- MS. WEAVER: I have a couple of follow-
- 3 ups, based on Ms. Irby's questions.
- 4 EXAMINATION BY
- 5 MS. WEAVER: Do you have any reason to
- 6 think that the temperature gauge that was
- 7 installed when we had this event in 2009 where
- 8 the temperature was above 100 degrees, do you
- 9 have any reason to think that that would not have
- 10 been installed following the protocol you just
- 11 described?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I assume it was installed
- 13 following the protocol I just described.
- 14 MS. WEAVER: And that's based on your
- 15 professional experience?
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: Yes.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Do the gauges float
- 18 or anything if they become detached?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: No. They're in like thick
- 20 metal pipe --
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: -- so they don't float.
- 23 MS. WEAVER: So there's, I mean, there's
- 24 no -- are you aware of any way, other than
- 25 changes in the water level, that could plausibly

- 1 have caused that gauge to be getting an air
- 2 temperature reading?
- 3 WITNESS SOTO: A human could come in
- 4 there and pull it out of the stream or something
- 5 like that, that's -- we try to hide them.
- 6 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Did you see any
- 7 evidence of recent human presence at this site
- 8 when you were there in late July that you recall?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: Not that I recall. I
- 10 mean, it is a place where there's residents
- 11 nearby, so --
- MS. WEAVER: Is that something you would
- 13 typically look for during a site visit, or just
- 14 if you notice it, you notice it?
- 15 WITNESS SOTO: I don't look for that
- 16 typically.
- 17 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 WITNESS SOTO: We, just to follow up, we
- 19 try not to place these in places, in active
- 20 swimming holes, for example, where there's a lot
- 21 of human activities, like campgrounds and things
- 22 like that.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you. That's
- 24 helpful.
- MS. IRBY: One follow-up regarding the

- 1 gauge.
- 2 EXAMINATION BY
- 3 MS. IRBY: Does the gauge record
- 4 temperature once an hour or at a different
- 5 interval?
- 6 WITNESS SOTO: We set them to record
- 7 temperature hourly, but you can set them to
- 8 record at any time interval you want to.
- 9 MS. IRBY: For the data that we have on
- 10 this gauge, can you testify that it was per hour,
- 11 or are you not aware?
- 12 WITNESS SOTO: I think it was hourly,
- 13 based on the spreadsheets I was looking at.
- MS. IRBY: Okay. Thank you.
- 15 MR. BUCKMAN: Can I ask one additional
- 16 follow-up question on that?
- 17 EXAMINATION BY
- MR. BUCKMAN: Do you have a hypothesis of
- 19 what actually happened to that gauge on that day?
- 20 WITNESS SOTO: Well, first of all, I
- 21 don't know what gauge he's using. But my
- 22 hypothesis is that the flow dropped to the point
- 23 where the gauge was exposed and -- by the air.
- MR. BUCKMAN: But if I'm understanding
- 25 what you just testified to, of being placed

- 1 normally in like a pond, that would have to be a
- 2 pretty significant decrease or drop for that to
- 3 dry out; is that correct?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: It would. And the gauges
- 5 are put in, in the beginning of summer, so it --
- 6 the flows may have already been, you know,
- 7 dropping through the summer, so I don't think the
- 8 gauge was -- or the probes were placed like
- 9 immediately before I was here.
- 10 MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: I have a couple
- 11 questions for Mr. Soto.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Sure. Go right
- 13 ahead, Ms. Farwell-Jensen.
- 14 EXAMINATION BY
- 15 MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: My first question,
- 16 were you here yesterday when Shari Whitmore was
- 17 testifying as to beaver activity along Stanshaw
- 18 Creek?
- 19 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah, I was here.
- 20 MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: And do you have any
- 21 knowledge of beaver activity along the creek?
- 22 WITNESS SOTO: I've seen beaver-chewed
- 23 sticks in this pond, and other signs, like
- 24 willows that have been chewed and fallen.
- MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Yeah.

- 1 WITNESS SOTO: So, yeah.
- MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Have you noticed
- 3 that activity has changed over time?
- 4 WITNESS SOTO: No. I still see beaver
- 5 sign in this pond.
- 6 MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Okay. But no growth
- 7 or decrease of the amount of chewed sticks or
- 8 other signs of beaver?
- 9 WITNESS SOTO: No. And my observations
- 10 are just -- I'm not specifically looking for
- 11 beavers, but --
- MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Absolutely. Okay.
- 13 My second question is, is you mentioned
- 14 having a staff. You were working with a staff
- 15 when you're doing the --
- 16 WITNESS SOTO: My technicians, yeah.
- MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Your technicians?
- WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.
- 19 MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: And how many do you
- 20 work with?
- 21 WITNESS SOTO: Any given year, usually
- 22 about six technicians during the summer.
- MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Okay.
- 24 WITNESS SOTO: Yeah.
- MS. FARWELL-JENSEN: Real good. Thank

- 1 you.
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Well, good.
- 3 Since we took a break recently, I'd like to
- 4 continue, and, Mr. Hunt, do you want to -- and
- 5 then invite Mr. Soto to be done. It's been a
- 6 long morning, so thank you for all your
- 7 assistance.
- 8 And, Mr. Hunt, you have another witness,
- 9 and can get that underway for that direct
- 10 testimony?
- 11 MR. HUNT: Sure.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. All right.
- 13 So I want to administer the oath.
- 14 Mr. Tucker, welcome. Please stand.
- 15 Thank you. Raise your right hand.
- 16 (Witness is sworn.)
- 17 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you. You
- 18 may be seated.
- 19 And, Mr. Hunt, please proceed.
- 20 CRAIG TUCKER,
- 21 called as a witness for Karuk Tribe, having been
- 22 duly sworn, was examined and testified as
- 23 follows:
- 24 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- MR. HUNT: Good afternoon. Will you

- 1 please provide us with your name and address?
- 2 WITNESS TUCKER: My name is Craig Tucker.
- 3 I live at 1289 Azalea Avenue, McKinleyville,
- 4 California 95519.
- 5 MR. HUNT: And can you tell us about your
- 6 educational background?
- 7 WITNESS TUCKER: I have a Bachelor's
- 8 Degree from the defending national championship
- 9 Clemson University Tigers. And I have a PhD
- 10 from -- in biochemistry from Vanderbilt
- 11 University.
- MR. HUNT: Thank you. So should we refer
- 13 to you as Dr. Tucker?
- 14 WITNESS TUCKER: If you want to stroke my
- 15 ego, that would be how you would do that.
- 16 MR. HUNT: Can you tell us how long
- 17 you've -- what your position is with the Karuk
- 18 Tribe?
- 19 WITNESS TUCKER: I've worked for the
- 20 Karuk Tribe for approximately 12 or 13 years.
- 21 I'm the Natural Resources Policy Advocate for the
- 22 Karuk Tribe. And I typically engage at local,
- 23 state and federal level, dealing with legislation
- 24 or administrative proceedings or policy that
- 25 deals with water quality and water flows in the

- 1 Klamath River.
- MR. HUNT: I think that may have covered
- 3 my next question.
- 4 Is there anything else about your job
- 5 responsibilities that you would like to tell us?
- 6 WITNESS TUCKER: I think that covers it.
- 7 MR. HUNT: Okay. Can you tell us how you
- 8 became familiar with Stanshaw Creek?
- 9 WITNESS TUCKER: I was familiar with
- 10 Stanshaw Creek for a number of years just because
- 11 there had been so much effort from Toz, my
- 12 colleague's, shop. I have a friendly
- 13 relationship with Will Harling at the Mid Klamath
- 14 Watershed Council. I have a working relationship
- 15 with Konrad Fisher. So I knew that there was
- 16 quite a bit of debate over flows in Stanshaw
- 17 Creek. And I knew that there was an effort by
- 18 the Tribe to restore and protect the off-stream
- 19 pond down there at the mouth of Stanshaw Creek.
- 20 MR. HUNT: Can you tell us in your -- the
- 21 time that you spent with Karuk Tribe how much of
- 22 the work that you've done has been related to
- 23 Coho salmon and other salmonids on the Klamath
- 24 River?
- 25 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, I don't have the

- 1 benefit of actually getting wet as often as Toz
- 2 does. But because Coho are ESA listed, a lot of
- 3 the rules and regulations from both state and
- 4 federal agencies revolve around the ESA listing.
- 5 For example, the Bureau of Reclamation's
- 6 diversion and use of water in the upper basin
- 7 is -- has to accommodate the needs of Coho salmon
- 8 because of that ESA listing. So Coho salmon
- 9 really influences a lot of policy around water
- 10 use in the Klamath.
- 11 MR. HUNT: Okay. If we can pull up Mr.
- 12 Tucker's written testimony. It's KT-2, so we can
- 13 all follow along.
- 14 (Document displayed on screen)
- 15 MR. HUNT: In that you say that Stanshaw
- 16 Creek -- let's see if we can scroll down. I
- 17 don't know the exact location. Oh, yeah, it's on
- 18 the bottom of page one, onto to page two. It
- 19 says that, "Stanshaw Creek is considered by state
- 20 and federal agencies to be important cold-water
- 21 refugia for ESA listed Coho salmon," and then it
- 22 goes on. Can you elaborate on this a little bit
- 23 for us?
- 24 WITNESS TUCKER: Yeah. In Forest Service
- 25 plans, Coho restoration plans, and the Klamath

- 1 Basin Plan, they identify these cold-water
- 2 refugial areas as being really important for the
- 3 life cycle of Coho salmon, and list explicitly
- 4 Stanshaw Creek as one of these cold-water
- 5 refugial areas.
- 6 MR. HUNT: And then in the next sentence,
- 7 referring to Coho salmon, Chinook salmon and
- 8 steelhead trout, can you explain, it says, "All
- 9 of these species are Karuk Tribal Trust
- 10 resources." Can you elaborate on that?
- 11 WITNESS TUCKER: The United States has a
- 12 special obligation to further recognize Indian
- 13 tribes, protect trust resources which tribes can
- 14 identify in a variety of ways. You know, this
- 15 goes all the way back to the commerce calls and
- 16 the United States Constitution. But there's a
- 17 variety of executive orders and statutes and
- 18 court decisions that sort of create and describe
- 19 this trust obligation. But it means the United
- 20 States has an obligation to protect these
- 21 resources for the use of the tribe. And trust
- 22 resources can be anything from archeological
- 23 sites to contemporary physical sites to natural
- 24 resources, such as salmon and acorns which are,
- 25 for the Karuk Tribe, of particular importance.

- 1 MR. HUNT: And that was the Federal
- 2 Government.
- 3 What about the State of California, what
- 4 obligations does the State have to protect tribal
- 5 trust resources?
- 6 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, the State of
- 7 California has actually, in recent years, become
- 8 better about articulating its obligation to
- 9 Indian tribes. And, in fact, in 2011, Governor
- 10 Jerry Brown issued Executive Order B-10-11 which
- 11 directed all state agencies to develop
- 12 consultation policies with tribes. I think the
- 13 California Natural Resources Agency was the first
- 14 agency to actually do that. And there's actually
- 15 been changes to the California Environmental
- 16 Quality Act that require mitigation to tribal
- 17 resources if they are identified in a CEQA
- 18 analysis.
- 19 MR. HUNT: Okay. Let's get a little more
- 20 focused on Stanshaw Creek specifically here.
- 21 Can you give us a history of the Karuk
- 22 Tribe's efforts to work with Marble Mountain
- 23 Ranch to solve the issues related to the
- 24 diversion and the impacts on the Stanshaw Creek?
- 25 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, I think some of these

- 1 efforts predate my time with the Tribe, actually.
- 2 But as the Tribe has been engaged in some of
- 3 these projects to enhance the cold-water pond
- 4 down at the mouth of Stanshaw Creek, there's, you
- 5 know, constantly been this concern that
- 6 diversions to Marble Mountain Ranch did not allow
- 7 enough water to reach the pond, do not maintain
- 8 the connectivity between the pond and the Klamath
- 9 River. And for many years, to the credit of the
- 10 Tribe, the Tribe's efforts are really focused
- 11 around, you know, collaboration with landowner.
- 12 The Tribe has been willing to help the landowner
- 13 find grants, whether from public or private
- 14 sources, to help upgrade his irrigation
- 15 infrastructure and energy infrastructure.
- 16 And, you know, I'm typically assigned to
- 17 projects that are difficult to resolve, and so I
- 18 came in to work on this. Had meetings with that
- 19 big stakeholder group in December of 2014. And
- 20 we were really -- our patience was really
- 21 starting to run out. We felt like we had been
- 22 working on this for two decades and not solving
- 23 the problem. And so I was directed by my boss,
- 24 Mr. Hillman, to develop alternative strategies to
- 25 resolving the impasse with Mr. Cole.

- 1 I attended the December 2014 stakeholders
- 2 meeting and left it very optimistic. It seemed
- 3 to me that Mr. Cole indicated a lot of comfort
- 4 with the information provided in the Lennihan
- 5 Report, a lot of comfort with the information
- 6 provided by Joey Howard's report. And he
- 7 indicated, as long as business was good, the
- 8 diesel fuel costs were something that he could
- 9 manage in the context of the economic viability
- 10 of his operation.
- 11 So I left that meeting feeling like, hey,
- 12 this is -- this physical solution is likely to
- 13 work. The landowner seems willing to, you know,
- 14 play ball with Mid Klamath Watershed Council.
- 15 And I felt like this problem was close to being
- 16 resolved.
- 17 MR. HUNT: Did you have any meetings with
- 18 Mr. Cole following that December 2014 meeting?
- 19 WITNESS TUCKER: Yes. And in January of
- 20 2015, Leaf Hillman and myself met Mr. Cole at
- 21 Marble Mountain Ranch and discussed the issue,
- 22 and actually walked the ditch and went and viewed
- 23 a diversion.
- 24 MR. HUNT: And when you left that
- 25 meeting, how did you feel the process was going

- 1 and --
- 2 WITNESS SOTO: I was very optimistic. I
- 3 had every indication or every reason to believe
- 4 that this physical solution was going to play
- 5 itself out and that we would be able to, you
- 6 know, work collaboratively with Mr. Cole to get
- 7 grant money and address the concern and upgrade
- 8 the ditch and upgrade -- you know, this is
- 9 infrastructure that's 150 years old. And so, you
- 10 know, it was clearly high time that we upgrade
- 11 this infrastructure and upgrade the conveyance
- 12 system.
- MR. HUNT: Okay. I wonder if you could,
- 14 in the process, the stakeholder process and other
- 15 things that you've participated in, reading the
- 16 reports related to options available to Marble
- 17 Mountain Ranch, if you could -- you know, with
- 18 that background, can you answer this question,
- 19 which is: What are the options, in your mind,
- 20 available to Marble Mountain Ranch to ensure that
- 21 the public trust and tribal trust resources that
- 22 Stanshaw Creek provides are not harmed, while at
- 23 the same time obtaining the needs regarding
- 24 electricity that Mr. Cole has testified are
- 25 necessary to operate the ranch?

- 1 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, there's, you know,
- 2 been quite a few studies that's part of the
- 3 record that looks at the ability to use solar
- 4 power, to integrate solar and diesel together.
- 5 You know, I'm pretty familiar. I have a lot of
- 6 friends and colleagues who live in that stretch
- 7 of the Middle Klamath. And the people who are,
- 8 you know, off the grid have a more dependable
- 9 power supply than people who are on the grid,
- 10 actually, because of the remoteness of the area
- 11 and the rough winters. But no one has --
- 12 requires a three CFS diversion in order to meet
- 13 their power needs. And even there are
- 14 neighborhoods in the area with multiple houses
- 15 that meet their power needs with dramatically
- 16 smaller diversions.
- 17 I mean, three CFS, you think about -- CFS
- 18 is about the volume of a basketball. So three
- 19 CFS is like three basketballs of water passing a
- 20 point a second. That's a lot of water. So it
- 21 just, not being an engineer, it looked to me like
- 22 there had been quite a bit of investigation in
- 23 alternatives to using this amount of water to
- 24 power his system.
- MR. HUNT: Can you elaborate, to the

- 1 extent you know, what options you -- the Karuk
- 2 Tribe believes would be available to Mr. Cole?
- 3 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, the kinds of
- 4 options of that were provided by Joey Howard. I
- 5 mean, you know, we don't want to be in the
- 6 position of having to solve Mr. Cole's problem
- 7 for him. You know, we're really -- the problem
- 8 we want to solve is that fish have a hard time
- 9 getting in and out of the thermal refuge at the
- 10 mouth of Stanshaw Creek. Where we would support
- 11 efforts by Mr. Cole and others to develop, you
- 12 know, engineered solutions, whether they be
- 13 solar, smaller scale of hydro, or some mix of
- 14 energy sources, we could support any of these
- 15 things, but we're pretty adamant there needs to
- 16 be a minimum bypass flow past his diversion that
- 17 maintains the integrity of that pool and
- 18 maintains connectivity to the extent possible
- 19 between the pool and the river.
- 20 MR. HUNT: Thank you. I have nothing
- 21 further.
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Thank you,
- 23 Mr. Hunt.
- And so at this time, you know, we would
- 25 offer up the witness for cross-examination

- 1 questions, but it is 12:24.
- 2 And so earlier we talked about
- 3 compressing the lunch break. But I've also
- 4 indicated that we are going to continue as late
- 5 as 4:30 today. And so as a compromise, I'm going
- 6 to suggest a 45-minute-approximate lunch break
- 7 and request everyone return here at 1:10. Thank
- 8 you.
- 9 (Off the record at 12:22 p.m.)
- 10 (On the record at 1:11 p.m.)
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: And we're going
- 12 to reconvene the proceeding.
- 13 At this point we have reached cross-
- 14 examination of the Karuk Tribe's witness, Mr.
- 15 Tucker. And first in line is the Division of
- 16 Water Rights Prosecution Team for cross-
- 17 examination.
- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So good afternoon, Dr.
- 20 Tucker.
- 21 WITNESS TUCKER: Good afternoon.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So I wanted to ask you
- 23 about WR-81.
- 24 (Document displayed on screen)
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Do you recognize this?

- 1 WITNESS TUCKER: I do.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is this your email
- 3 address?
- 4 WITNESS TUCKER: It is.
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So it came from you?
- 6 WITNESS TUCKER: Uh-huh.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And this was a message
- 8 that you forwarded from Will Harling; would that
- 9 be correct?
- 10 WITNESS TUCKER: That's correct.
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Do you recall the
- 12 substance of this email that you forwarded?
- 13 WITNESS TUCKER: Generally it
- 14 acknowledged or expressed the sentiment that the
- 15 Coles seemed to be prepared to move forward with
- 16 this so-called physical solution approach to
- 17 reconciling the dispute over the Marble Ranch
- 18 diversion.
- 19 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And it goes on
- 20 to discuss a Doodle poll. Was that to schedule
- 21 the December meeting in Orleans?
- 22 WITNESS TUCKER: It was.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then that
- 24 was the next thing I wanted to ask you about.
- 25 (Document displayed on screen)

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: This is WR-83, the
- 2 notes from that meeting.
- 4 present at this meeting?
- 5 WITNESS TUCKER: I was.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And do you -- similar
- 7 to the substance of the email message, do you
- 8 remember him indicating that he was willing to
- 9 accept that 1.16 CFS determination in the
- 10 Lennihan Report?
- 11 WITNESS TUCKER: I got the distinct
- 12 impression that the Lennihan Report provided the
- 13 basis that we could all move forward together on
- 14 implementing a solution. And I felt that Mr.
- 15 Cole was accepting of the information presented
- 16 in that report.
- 17 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. But it was -- so
- 18 it was something he was, you know, okay with if
- 19 it was going to, you know, resolve the various
- 20 stakeholder issues?
- 21 WITNESS TUCKER: Correct. Correct.
- 22 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I hesitate to call it
- 23 settlement, but --
- 24 WITNESS TUCKER: Right. That's right.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: In your testimony you

- 1 talk some more about the stakeholder process.
- 2 You say,
- 3 "Generally the idea was for the Tribe and
- 4 MKWC to work with Mr. Cole to develop a
- 5 diversion and power generation system that
- 6 could meet Mr. Cole's energy needs with less
- 7 water."
- 8 So by less water, was it contemplated
- 9 that it would be less than three CFS?
- 10 WITNESS TUCKER: Absolutely.
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And was the
- 12 Karuk Tribe willing to support grant funding for
- 13 Marble Mountain to do that?
- 14 WITNESS TUCKER: Yes. We would have been
- 15 willing to write letters of support or provide,
- 16 you know, whatever technical expertise we could
- 17 to help fashion or craft proposals. We were --
- 18 you know, we've done this quite often with other
- 19 landowners throughout the Klamath where we -- you
- 20 know, it's not the goal of the Tribe to put
- 21 anybody out of business. It's not the goal of
- 22 the Tribe to end irrigated agriculture or
- 23 anything like that. But it is the goal of the
- 24 Tribe to have fish that they can depend on. And
- 25 so we're willing to work with landowners and

- 1 willing to put in, you know, the elbow grease, if
- 2 you will, to go out and find money to help solve
- 3 these problems.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And did you ever
- 5 indicate that to him?
- 6 WITNESS TUCKER: I did.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Did you meet
- 8 with him after the meeting, after --
- 9 WITNESS TUCKER: We --
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Excuse me. Did you
- 11 meet with Mr. Cole after the December 2014
- 12 meeting in Orleans?
- WITNESS TUCKER: Yes. Leaf and I and Mr.
- 14 Cole met in January of 2015.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And can you
- 16 recount the general substance of that meeting?
- 17 WITNESS TUCKER: You know, he gave us --
- 18 he was very kind and gave us a tour of the
- 19 facilities there and explained to us how his
- 20 ranch operated. And, you know, we just wanted to
- 21 be very clear that the Karuk Tribe was committed
- 22 to ensuring the integrity of the pool, that the
- 23 pool was functional and that the pool would
- 24 provide benefits to fish. And, you know, if this
- 25 was the process, okay. But if there was some

- 1 other process that we would have to pursue, we
- 2 would pursue that.
- 3 But I left that meeting and there was no,
- 4 you know, there was no, you know, settlement, as
- 5 you would say. But I got every indication that
- 6 things were going well and that the information
- 7 provided by the Joey Howard Report and the Martha
- 8 Lennihan Report was the information we needed to
- 9 move forward with a physical solution.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Was there some point in
- 11 which you felt the tenor of the process changed?
- 12 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, I even became more
- 13 positive at the point that Mr. Cole, through his
- 14 attorneys, proposed, and I think this maybe was
- 15 in 2016 --
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Was that -- was that
- 17 the proposal, roughly in about March of 2016?
- 18 WITNESS TUCKER: Yes, that March 2016
- 19 sounds right. And this is where the Coles
- 20 proposed an implementation schedule to comply
- 21 with the Board's order. And they themselves
- 22 provided the time table, specified the various
- 23 activities and when they would be completed. And
- 24 at that point I felt like, hey, this is -- this
- 25 problem may be solved, and I was pleased because

- 1 I didn't have to do a whole lot, to be honest,
- 2 myself. Everybody else had done the heavy
- 3 lifting. But I presumed that the problem was
- 4 solved at that point.
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: This is Exhibit WR-115.
- 6 (Document displayed on screen)
- 7 WITNESS TUCKER: Yeah. That's it.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Do you recognize this
- 9 letter?
- 10 WITNESS TUCKER: I do.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is this where the legal
- 12 counsel for the Coles proposed what I'll describe
- 13 as a project, loosely?
- 14 WITNESS TUCKER: Yes.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And were you --
- 16 did your positivity continue after this?
- 17 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, I kept sort of
- 18 checking in.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 20 WITNESS TUCKER: And at this point, as
- 21 that summer wore on it appeared that these
- 22 performance -- the items and the deadlines are
- 23 not being met. And so, you know, my, you know,
- 24 my optimism quickly gave way to jaded pessimism,
- 25 that maybe this wasn't going to happen after all.

- 1 And I never really understood why the change of
- 2 heart or why Mr. Cole failed to follow through on
- 3 the commitments outlined in this letter. But I'd
- 4 say the failure to do that is why we all have
- 5 been down here all week together, is because the
- 6 commitments made in this letter were never made
- 7 good on.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. So you -- I
- 9 think you mentioned previous -- in your testimony
- 10 previously that, you know, you've -- you and the
- 11 Tribe have been trying to, you know, find these
- 12 collaborative solutions with Mr. Cole, ongoing
- 13 for, you know 20 years. And, you know,
- 14 landowners in general, you try to work with them
- 15 collaboratively.
- 16 What has generally been your experience
- 17 with Mr. Cole in particular?
- 18 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, I have to say, I
- 19 don't have a lot of direct personal experience
- 20 with Mr. Cole, aside from the meeting in December
- 21 and the follow-up meeting in January. You know,
- 22 a lot of the information on the Tribe's efforts
- 23 and the performance of the pool's habitat, I just
- 24 picked up through various staff meetings with my
- 25 colleagues at the Tribe, and Mr. Soto, and that's

- 1 sort of typical. It just was a general sense
- 2 that this was going to be dealt with as a
- 3 community.
- 4 You know, this is -- I don't live in the
- 5 mid -- in the community, I live out on the coast.
- 6 And so my advice sometimes to my boss and to my
- 7 tribal council is to pursue things in an
- 8 aggressive manner. But the -- I think the
- 9 reality for people that live here is neighbors
- 10 have to depend on one another. All their kids go
- 11 to school together. If there's a natural
- 12 catastrophe, if there's a forest fire, if there's
- 13 an ice storm, it doesn't matter if you like your
- 14 neighbor or not, you might need them in a way
- 15 that those of us who live in town don't -- you
- 16 know, we can get away with not knowing my
- 17 neighbor and survive. But if you live in
- 18 Orleans, you better know your neighbor because
- 19 you might need them before the winter is over.
- 20 And so I think that sort of sense of
- 21 community is why the Tribe, you know, wants to
- 22 collaborate and solve these problems in a
- 23 different manner --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Uh-huh.
- 25 WITNESS TUCKER: -- than maybe pursuing

- 1 either a legal remedy or administrative action.
- 2 So that's why it's taken two decades to get here
- 3 is because of that attitude.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then lastly,
- 5 I believe it's lastly, I'd like to ask you
- 6 about -- it's WR-184, the Stanshaw Creek Coho
- 7 Enhancement Project.
- 8 (Document displayed on screen)
- 9 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Are you familiar with
- 10 this project?
- 11 WITNESS TUCKER: I am.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And I think --
- 13 and I -- if you recall previously during the
- 14 testimony of Mr. Soto, I asked him about a
- 15 sediment plug deposited from -- a reference to a
- 16 sediment plug in the project description that was
- 17 deposited from a 2005-2006 flood event when the
- 18 upstream ditch diversion to Marble Mountain Ranch
- 19 overtopped and caused severe gully erosion.
- 20 Are you knowledgeable of that
- 21 overtopping?
- 22 WITNESS TUCKER: My knowledge does not
- 23 extend beyond just having reviewed the --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Thank you.
- 25 WITNESS TUCKER: Yeah.

1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Those are my questions.

2

- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Thank you,
- 4 Mr. Petruzzelli.
- 5 Next, Ms. Brenner for Marble Mountain
- 6 Ranch.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: No cross for me.
- 8 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: No? No cross?
- 9 Next, National Marine Fishery Service?
- 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 11 MR. KEIFER: Good afternoon. I just
- 12 have a couple quick questions for you.
- 13 Are you aware that the Karuk Tribe has
- 14 petitioned the National Marine Fishery Service to
- 15 list Chinook salmon in the Klamath River?
- 16 WITNESS TUCKER: I am intimately aware.
- 17 MR. KEIFER: Were you involved in
- 18 drafting the letter that was sent under the
- 19 signature of the chairman of the Tribe?
- 20 WITNESS TUCKER: I was involved, yes.
- 21 MR. KEIFER: Do you recall that the
- 22 letter states, "Historically, KTS Chinook," and
- 23 KTS stands for?
- 24 WITNESS TUCKER: Klamath Trinity Spring.
- 25 MR. KEIFER: Thank you. "Historically,

- 1 KTS Chinook runs numbered in the hundreds of
- 2 thousands."
- 3 WITNESS TUCKER: Yes.
- 4 MR. KEIFER: Do you agree with this
- 5 following sentence; "In recent years, KTS Chinook
- 6 runs have plummeted, with only 2,133 natural
- 7 spawning salmon observed in 2016?"
- 8 WITNESS TUCKER: Yes.
- 9 MR. KEIFER: Regardless of the outcome of
- 10 the federal listing process, do you believe those
- 11 differences, that decline in population numbers
- 12 underscores the importance of reducing the
- 13 impairment of cold-water refugia, no matter where
- 14 they occur in the Klamath-Trinity system?
- WITNESS TUCKER: I do.
- 16 MR. KEIFER: No further questions.
- MS. WEAVER: Counsel, you had asked Dr.
- 18 Tucker about a letter. Was that an exhibit?
- 19 MR. KEIFER: No, but Dr. Tucker has
- 20 affirmed as his own testimony under cross-
- 21 examination some of the statements in that
- 22 letter. We did not provide that as an exhibit.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you.
- 24 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Thank you.
- 25 Department of Fish and Wildlife, any

- 1 questions?
- Old Man River Trust? And I don't see Mr.
- 3 Fisher. Maybe he's in traffic, getting back from
- 4 lunch or something.
- 5 Klamath Riverkeeper?
- 6 California Sportfishing Protection
- 7 Alliance? Mr. Shutes?
- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 9 MR. SHUTES: Good afternoon, Dr. Tucker.
- 10 WITNESS TUCKER: Everybody's buttering me
- 11 up.
- 12 MR. SHUTES: Chris Shutes for the
- 13 California Sportfishing Protection Alliance.
- 14 Just a couple of questions.
- 15 You said you have -- you don't live in
- 16 the Klamath Basin itself; is that correct?
- 17 WITNESS TUCKER: Correct. My residence
- 18 is in the Mad River Basin.
- 19 MR. SHUTES: But you've spent quite a bit
- 20 of time in the Klamath Basin?
- 21 WITNESS TUCKER: I have spent quite a bit
- 22 of time, and I did live there for over a year at
- 23 one point, and I recreate there often.
- MR. SHUTES: And is it fair to say
- 25 that -- do you ever visit any of the stream

- 1 tributaries to the Klamath River, just for
- 2 recreational purposes?
- 3 WITNESS TUCKER: I do.
- 4 MR. SHUTES: And how do the -- do you do
- 5 that in the summertime?
- 6 WITNESS TUCKER: I do.
- 7 MR. SHUTES: In the summertime, say in
- 8 July or August, how do the temperatures, the
- 9 ambient air temperatures in those -- along those
- 10 smaller streams compare with the temperatures,
- 11 say on Highway 96?
- 12 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, if you -- if you
- 13 go to Orleans area on a Saturday in August,
- 14 almost everybody is sitting in a tributary of the
- 15 Klamath River. It's -- people seek out these
- 16 cold-water streams, whether it's just to hang out
- 17 in a lounge chair or swim, because the
- 18 temperature in many of the tributaries of the
- 19 Klamath is, you know, a welcome relief to
- 20 temperatures that can be in the 100 -- over 100
- 21 degrees.
- MR. SHUTES: And is it common that the
- 23 temperatures are ten degrees lower than say along
- 24 the highway?
- 25 WITNESS TUCKER: The temperature between

- 1 the air temperature and the water temperature
- 2 or --
- MR. SHUTES: No. The air temperature --
- 4 WITNESS TUCKER: Uh-huh.
- 5 MR. SHUTES: -- along some of these
- 6 tributary streams, is it common that the ambient
- 7 air temperature is ten degrees cooler than the
- 8 ambient air temperature, say if you pulled off
- 9 along the highway?
- 10 WITNESS TUCKER: I would say that's
- 11 accurate.
- MR. SHUTES: Fifteen?
- 13 WITNESS TUCKER: I don't know.
- MR. SHUTES: Maybe not? Okay.
- 15 WITNESS TUCKER: I think somewhere around
- 16 in there.
- 17 MR. SHUTES: Very good. So you talked
- 18 before about the tribal trust responsibilities of
- 19 the government and the tribal trust values that
- 20 the government has a responsibility to defend.
- 21 Would you consider the human use of what
- 22 you might call human thermal refugia along these
- 23 tributaries to the Klamath in the summer to be a
- 24 tribal trust use?
- 25 WITNESS TUCKER: Yeah. I think that was

- 1 really demonstrated by Mr. Albers testimony
- 2 earlier this week, that his family used Stanshaw
- 3 Creek's thermal refugia throughout his life as a
- 4 place of recreation, a place where values and
- 5 practices are passed down from generation to
- 6 generation. So, absolutely having these kinds of
- 7 areas, and I think what, you know, maybe we would
- 8 call it recreation, but I think it is sort of
- 9 part of the fabric of the lifestyle and culture
- 10 of Karuk people to spend time in these places.
- MR. SHUTES: And --
- 12 WITNESS TUCKER: -- whether they're
- 13 fishing or not.
- 14 MR. SHUTES: And to your knowledge, would
- 15 that also extend to the other tribes along the
- 16 Klamath River?
- 17 WITNESS TUCKER: Well, I might get in
- 18 trouble if I speak for neighboring tribes, but I
- 19 do think this is common among Klamath River
- 20 tribes, yes.
- 21 MR. SHUTES: Thank you. That's all I
- 22 have. Thank you.
- MS. WEAVER: Counsel, you had referenced,
- 24 I believe it was ten degrees in one of your
- 25 questions. Was it --

- 1 MR. SHUTES: Fahrenheit.
- MS. WEAVER: Fahrenheit. Thank you.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Good. Good.
- 4 Is there anyone from PCFFA?
- 5 And at this point, I would ask Counsel,
- 6 Mr. Hunt, if you have any redirect testimony for
- 7 this witness?
- 8 MR. HUNT: No.
- 9 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. For Dr.
- 10 Tucker. Sorry, my bad. All right. I'm not
- 11 great at that. Good. So there will be no
- 12 recross.
- 13 And so at this point, I request that --
- 14 or unless Staff has anything for this witness?
- MS. WEAVER: So I have one just small
- 16 question to be torturously correct.
- 17 EXAMINATION BY
- MS. WEAVER: You had been asked about ten
- 19 degrees. You said, "Yes." He clarified,
- 20 Fahrenheit.
- 21 Was that your understanding of the
- 22 question?
- 23 WITNESS TUCKER: I presumed he was
- 24 speaking in Fahrenheit.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you.

- 1 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Yeah.
- 2 This is going to be -- this is a theme.
- MS. WEAVER: I know; right?
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Right. Okay.
- 5 Very good. Thank you, Counselor.
- 6 So at this point, I'd like to request the
- 7 Karuk Tribe offer exhibits into evidence.
- 8 MR. HUNT: The Karuk Tribe offers
- 9 Exhibits KT-1 through 9 into evidence.
- 10 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you. And
- 11 do any parties have objections? No objections.
- 12 So for the record, these exhibits are
- 13 entered into the record.
- 14 (Exhibits KT-1 through K-9 are received.)
- 15 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: And we will
- 16 now -- the next part of our proceeding is to
- 17 continue Old Man River Trust's opening statement
- 18 and direct testimony, followed by cross-
- 19 examination in the order I've previously
- 20 identified. Redirect and recross examination of
- 21 the witnesses may then be permitted.
- 22 And have you taken the oath? Forgive me
- 23 if I've forgotten.
- MR. FISHER: We could do it again, to be
- 25 safe.

- 1 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Will you
- 2 raise your right hand?
- 3 (Witness is sworn.)
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you. You
- 5 may be seated. Make yourself comfortable and
- 6 proceed.
- 7 Yes, Counsel?
- 8 MS. BRENNER: I just wanted
- 9 clarification. He's done his opening statement,
- 10 so we're just having testimony; right?
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: I suppose so,
- 12 because you're right, he did the opening
- 13 statement. I wasn't clear that you had completed
- 14 it though.
- MR. FISHER: I hadn't necessarily. We
- 16 were trying to accommodate schedules of other
- 17 people on Monday and Tuesday.
- 18 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Counselor?
- MR. FISHER: I mean, go ahead.
- 20 MS. WEAVER: So I just wanted to note, I
- 21 mean, you're not an attorney; right?
- MR. FISHER: No.
- 23 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Yeah. So we're --
- 24 this is an administrative hearing. We're sort of
- 25 a hybrid between court and everyday life. So,

- 1 you know, you're giving factual testimony.
- 2 MR. FISHER: I would like to, and
- 3 referring to the exhibits that we've submitted.
- 4 MS. WEAVER: Right. So, I mean, as long
- 5 as you stay in your lane, I think we'll -- or
- 6 near your lane, I think we'll be fine.
- 7 MR. FISHER: So we're calling it direct
- 8 testimony?
- 9 MS. WEAVER: Yeah. This is your direct
- 10 testimony.
- MR. FISHER: Okay.
- MS. WEAVER: And you'll have the
- 13 opportunity to do a closing brief, too, so for --
- MR. FISHER: Okay. Then --
- 15 MS. WEAVER: -- legal and policy
- 16 arguments, you may not have --
- MR. FISHER: And you're --
- MS. WEAVER: -- covered.
- 19 MR. FISHER: And this is 20 minutes?
- MS. WEAVER: Correct.
- 21 MR. FISHER: Okay. And one
- 22 clarification. My expert witness, I could not
- 23 afford to have him come in person. I was hoping
- 24 by phone, but he didn't come. So he's -- that's
- 25 not going to happen, I guess.

- 1 MS. WEAVER: Remind me, has he submitted
- 2 written testimony or --
- 3 MR. FISHER: He submitted a statement of
- 4 qualifications and estimate of cost of solar and
- 5 hydro alternatives. And my hope was that he
- 6 could answer questions about remedies, but I
- 7 couldn't afford to bring him here.
- 8 MS. WEAVER: One second. So this is --
- 9 this will be the same as the CDFW situation
- 10 yesterday where one of their witnesses couldn't
- 11 make it. It's hearsay. There's some weight of
- 12 the evidence issues. But, you know, it can still
- 13 be admitted for what it is --
- MR. FISHER: Okay.
- 15 MS. WEAVER: -- without him here to speak
- 16 to it.
- MR. FISHER: Okay. So I'm going to do my
- 18 best to explain my knowledge of alternatives,
- 19 based on personal experience, based on speaking
- 20 with the expert, and we can -- yeah.
- 21 KONRAD FISHER,
- 22 called as a witness for Old Man River Trust,
- 23 having been previously duly sworn, was examined
- 24 and testified as follows:
- 25 DIRECT TESTIMONY BY

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: Okay. Thanks. So
- 2 again, my name is Konrad Fisher. I own the only
- 3 property on Stanshaw Creek, downstream from
- 4 Marble Mountain Ranch's point of diversion. This
- 5 property is commonly known as Old Man River, or
- 6 simply as Stanshaw.
- 7 For my entire life the Klamath region has
- 8 been where I feel most at home. My family
- 9 acquired the Stanshaw Creek property in 1994,
- 10 which is the same year the Coles purchased Marble
- 11 Mountain Ranch. As legal owner of this property,
- 12 I hold a riparian water right, and at least a
- 13 portion of any pre-1914 water right resulting
- 14 from Sam Stanshaw's original mining claim. Most
- 15 of the historic mining and water use conducted
- 16 under Sam Stanshaw's 1867 Water Claim occurred on
- 17 what is now my land. This claim is included as
- 18 Exhibit WR-15 and Exhibit WR-16. Details of the
- 19 historic water diversion are in the Cascade
- 20 Stream Solutions' report, WR-82.
- 21 Throughout my life, I have helped my
- 22 family maintain an open-ditch water system on a
- 23 low-gradient property in Shasta County. I have
- 24 also managed two diversions that serve my home
- 25 and property on Stanshaw Creek. I have managed

- 1 these two diversions intermittently from 1994
- 2 until 2011, and consistently since 2011. In
- 3 these two locations, I use pipes, not ditches,
- 4 because pipes are must less expensive, more
- 5 efficient and less likely to wash out. And these
- 6 things are especially true on steep gradient
- 7 land, as opposed to flat land.
- I have observed the Stanshaw Creek mouth,
- 9 the Marble Mountain Ranch point of diversion and
- 10 Marble Mountain Ranch outflow intermittently from
- 11 1994 until 2011, and consistently since 2011.
- 12 Throughout these periods of time I have
- 13 frequently requested and -- requested adjustments
- 14 and/or made adjustments to the Marble Mountain
- 15 Ranch diversion to preserve my own water supply
- 16 and/or to prevent salmonids from dying near the
- 17 mouth of Stanshaw Creek.
- 18 The quantity and method of diversion of
- 19 water from Stanshaw Creek affects me personally
- 20 and financially. The confluence of Stanshaw
- 21 Creek and the Klamath River is my home, and it's
- 22 my favorite place on this Earth. The water in
- 23 the creek is the most essential part of that
- 24 property.
- 25 Since Marble Mountain Ranch has stopped

- 1 diverting for hydropower use in the summer, very
- 2 recently, I can now hear the creek from my house
- 3 in the summer for the first time since last
- 4 century. For me, this has a value beyond words
- 5 and beyond dollars.
- The plume of water that goes into the
- 7 Klamath River when Stanshaw Creek is allowed to
- 8 flow to the river is also a public trust asset
- 9 and valuable to me personally. It's essentially
- 10 clean water in the river at the time when -- at
- 11 many times when the Klamath River has toxic algae
- 12 and is unsafe for contact. The pool near the
- 13 mouth of the creek is valuable, not just for
- 14 Coho, but for paddling, as you saw in Phil Albers
- 15 testimony, and swimming and cooling off in the
- 16 summer.
- 17 The dead fish and de-watering events, we
- 18 heard about a lot from other people at certain
- 19 moments in time. I have witnessed on an ongoing
- 20 basis for most of my time on -- since Marble
- 21 Mountain Ranch is on the property. They have
- 22 occurred less since the summer of 2016, after
- 23 regulatory actions were taken.
- 24 What often occurs when fish die is -- the
- 25 most common result is later in the summer as the

- 1 natural flows go down in the creek, it's
- 2 necessary for Marble Mountain Ranch to fortify
- 3 their diversion. This, in the period of a few
- 4 hours or half a day, decreases the stream by as
- 5 much as 90 percent, sometimes as little as 50
- 6 percent, but that rapid decrease in the creek
- 7 strands fish.
- 8 So I've responded to this very
- 9 differently in many different years. Sometimes
- 10 I've called CDFW's office in Yreka and said, "The
- 11 pool is going down, fish are dying, what do I
- 12 do?" It's hard for me to see them flopping in
- 13 the sun and dying. I've been asked to call them
- 14 as soon as they come, but traditionally, the
- 15 agencies, NOAA Fisheries or CDFW, cannot get
- 16 there before the predators. So the creek gets
- 17 de-watered. The fish are flopping. Fish die.
- 18 It's usually not very long, especially in a
- 19 remote place like this, where the ecosystem is
- 20 intact, for a bird to come eat them. So I've
- 21 also picked them up after they have died and
- 22 saved them, even though it's illegal, and called
- 23 the agencies then. Then the statement is, well,
- 24 it's difficult to prove correlation, even though
- 25 I personally saw the fish die, saw the diversion.

- 1 So it's been difficult. This is not to
- 2 persecute Marble Mountain Ranch. I truly believe
- 3 there are ways to not kill fish and for both of
- 4 us to have our needs met.
- 5 So the saving fish efforts have taken
- 6 many different turns. We've heard a lot about
- 7 moving rocks. Again, the most common thing that
- 8 happens is the creek, due to increased diversion,
- 9 goes down. It becomes necessary to either rescue
- 10 fish by -- and it requires a lot of people to do
- 11 that. But if the creek is going down, often
- 12 times the natural thing that happens is the creek
- 13 will go to the pool, a portion to the river. As
- 14 the flow goes down unnaturally, it becomes
- 15 necessary to choose, all the water going to the
- 16 pool or all the water going to the river.
- 17 Without the diversion, these choices often
- 18 wouldn't have to be made.
- 19 The quantity and method of Marble
- 20 Mountain Ranch's diversion impair my ability to
- 21 divert water and to exercise my water rights and
- 22 earn money from my land to pay taxes, insurance,
- 23 maintenance and upgrades. Fluctuations in water
- 24 levels from the Marble Mountain Ranch diversion
- 25 leave my point of diversion out of the water at

- 1 times, causing my house to run out of water until
- 2 I'm able to adjust the point of diversion to new
- 3 water levels. So just picture a pipe in a creek.
- 4 The water level goes down. It's hard to choose a
- 5 place if you don't know what level the creek will
- 6 be at.
- 7 Because I travel a lot for work, having
- 8 my water system go out a lot unexpectedly has
- 9 harmful impacts. It has prevented me from
- 10 keeping a fruit orchard alive because I can't
- 11 afford to pay someone there and I'm away for work
- 12 a lot. I have invested a lot of time into this
- 13 orchard, and it has been a dream of mine to grow
- 14 more fruit trees that I could ever eat from so
- 15 that I can share with the community or let people
- 16 pick fruit, but that hasn't -- that hasn't come
- 17 true yet.
- 18 It has been difficult for me to rent
- 19 cabins because it's hard to find people who are
- 20 willing to manage a water system that requires
- 21 frequent adjustments at the point of diversion.
- 22 And I like to offer my place for free to
- 23 entities, nonprofits that try to do certain
- 24 events. And if I'm away and I want to say yes,
- 25 it's very difficult to say yes because you never

- 1 know if the water will be -- will be working at
- 2 my place.
- 3 And finally, Marble Mountain Ranch's
- 4 diversion thus far has prevented me from
- 5 installing a fish-friendly hydropower system to
- 6 meet my own electricity needs. Since my family
- 7 acquired the Stanshaw Creek property in 1994, we
- 8 have relied on propane and gas generators.
- 9 I'd like to speak about potential
- 10 remedies that use a reasonable quantity of water
- 11 and a reasonable method of diversion. And I've
- 12 spoken of these -- about these with Doug Cole.
- 13 In January 2013, I met with Doug to discuss
- 14 alternatives, and walk and visit an alternative
- 15 point of diversion, which I somewhat discussed
- 16 yesterday. When I got there Doug didn't want to
- 17 walk to this specific point of diversion. He had
- 18 a pistol on his waist, so I didn't argue.
- 19 We did agree to the following, however,
- 20 on that day. We agreed that for the purposes of
- 21 determining a physical solution, we would
- 22 evaluate pros and cons, including cost per
- 23 kilowatt hour of the following three options.
- 24 Hydropower use: hydropower using the
- 25 current point of diversion with the return flow

- 1 at Highway 96, which is what we've heard almost
- 2 exclusively about. Option number two that we
- 3 agreed to, to pursue, discuss, evaluate, was
- 4 hydropower with a higher point of diversion and
- 5 returning the flow higher than the bypass reach
- 6 of a future hydro system for my property. And
- 7 solar or solar power generator combo.
- 8 This agreement was on January 13th, 2016.
- 9 I followed up that same day with an email that
- 10 listed these three options and said, to Doug, I
- 11 said, "Please let me know if you agree to these.
- 12 If you agree, can one of us share this with Will
- 13 Harling before the meeting tomorrow?" -- the
- 14 meeting we've heard a lot about where all the
- 15 stakeholders came together.
- 16 Doug responded and cc'd Barbara Brenner,
- 17 "Yes, we -- yes, share the ideas. They are
- 18 accurate."
- 19 The next day at the meeting in Orleans,
- 20 Doug reiterated his commitment. And this is
- 21 detailed in Exhibit WR-109, page eight, where he
- 22 again agrees to what we agreed to in the email
- 23 and in the meeting the previous day.
- 24 Ken Petruzzelli followed up asking, "If
- 25 there are more stable locations up the creek,"

- 1 meaning more stable, less likely to wash out.
- Doug said, "I don't see that, but I'm
- 3 willing to explore."
- 4 Yesterday Mr. Cole said he would not
- 5 consider changing his point of diversion. He
- 6 also said that solar and generator combo alone
- 7 would not suffice, that hydro must be part of the
- 8 mix.
- 9 I would ask the Water Board, as you
- 10 contemplate the economic impacts and reasonable
- 11 water use and balance these, that you please
- 12 consider all three of these options which Doug
- 13 and I previously agreed to evaluate, not just the
- 14 first one.
- 15 Option one, again, that's what we've
- 16 spent most of our time on. Diversion using
- 17 current point of diversion has drawbacks. It
- 18 requires more water than the other options,
- 19 significantly more because it's a low-head
- 20 system. It would require a very expensive return
- 21 flow project. I agree, it's expensive. That was
- 22 an option, I believe, when the taxpayers were
- 23 possibly going to fund it. It's not so much
- 24 feasible without that, I don't think. And option
- 25 one violates my right to install a fish-friendly

- 1 hydropower system.
- 2 Option two, again, these are the ones
- 3 Doug and I agreed to evaluate, diversion using a
- 4 higher point of diversion. We agreed previously
- 5 and yesterday he said, no, we -- diversion using
- 6 a higher point of diversion. And I can explain
- 7 this in more detail if you want from looking at
- 8 the map. But this proposal, I've had -- this is
- 9 the expert I would have had, generated a proposal
- 10 that would have applied to my land, or to Doug
- 11 Cole's land. The measurements are similar.
- 12 OMR -- Exhibit OMR-3 -- OMRT-3 shows what
- 13 you can do with a 0.23 CFS diversion, it could
- 14 produce 4.1 kilowatts at a cost of \$11,200. If
- 15 you quadruple that amount of water to 0.92 CFS,
- 16 you could get 16.7 kilowatt of output. And 16.7
- 17 translates to 146,000 kilowatt hours per year.
- 18 This number, 146,000 kilowatt hours per year, is
- 19 more than the total Marble Mountain Ranch power
- 20 consumption calculated in Exhibit MMR-19, which
- 21 is cost estimates for alternative energy systems.
- 22 So I'll try to restate that. In other words,
- 23 0.92 cubic feet per second could produce more
- 24 power than the total power consumption estimates
- 25 provided by Marble Mountain Ranch.

- 1 The alternative point of diversion and
- 2 point of return flow for this scenario would
- 3 negate the need for an expensive return flow
- 4 project on Highway 96, and it would preserve my
- 5 ability to install a fish-friendly hydro system
- 6 of my own.
- Just a quick -- a few things about
- 8 Exhibit MMR-19, alternative energy systems. The
- 9 first estimate in there was by someone named
- 10 Pablo, whom I know. It refers to an attachment
- 11 describing how the power needs were calculated to
- 12 come up with this total annual kilowatt hours. I
- 13 would note that that attachment was not included
- 14 in the exhibit. If it's not in here somewhere, I
- 15 would ask that Marble Mountain Ranch provide it
- 16 to the State Water Resources Control Board.
- 17 Option -- speaking a bit more about -- to
- 18 option three, solar or solar generator options.
- 19 We've heard a lot about how expensive those are.
- 20 I think it's important to look into where those
- 21 different costs comes from. The first estimate
- 22 by Pablo, \$425,000 cost, it is my understanding
- 23 that this includes the cost of rewiring the ranch
- 24 and new power distribution systems, more than
- 25 just producing power. So this is upgrades that

- 1 are needed with our without the water use
- 2 curtailments.
- 3 Similarly, the second estimate includes a
- 4 500 kilowatt battery bank and replacement of an
- 5 underground storage grid. That's, again,
- 6 upgrades that may be needed, but not as a result
- 7 of the regulatory actions we contemplated, not as
- 8 a result of bypass flow requirements. So, yes,
- 9 it's a big number, but it's not a big number
- 10 because of what the fish need.
- In addition, I would say another reason
- 12 that these estimates are high is because they're
- 13 based on, more or less, energy consumption rates
- 14 that are typical for on-grid living. And I
- 15 know -- it's not common for people to experience
- 16 what it's like to live off the grid. I do. But
- 17 people do things very differently, usually by
- 18 necessity. Whether you have power from generator
- 19 or solar or hydro, there are certain things you
- 20 just don't do with electricity.
- 21 First off, off-grid living. For off-grid
- 22 living, it is customary and necessary, typically,
- 23 to heat with propane or wood, not electricity.
- 24 That's -- if you know people off the grid, ask
- 25 them. That's usually what happens. In our area

- 1 it's reasonable and customary to go with a swamp
- 2 cooler, not AC. And most off-grid living, it is
- 3 reasonable and customary to use propane, rather
- 4 than electricity, for refrigeration, water
- 5 heaters, clothes dryers and cooking. These
- 6 things, if you do the math and look at what
- 7 consumes large amounts of electricity, I've
- 8 included an exhibit that talks about what uses
- 9 how much electricity, Energy Savers Home Energy
- 10 Use Guide, OMRT-8, you will see what uses
- 11 different amounts of power. But again, what is
- 12 customary for off-grid living is not the same for
- 13 on-grid.
- 14 But that is secondary to the excessive
- 15 cost when we think of these solar estimates.
- 16 Again, I think I would attribute most of it to
- 17 improvements that are maybe not part of the
- 18 actual -- improvements that are not directly a
- 19 result of ceasing hydropower production.
- 20 So I guess my general ask of the
- 21 California Water Board, I would ask you to hold
- 22 Marble Mountain Ranch and me to the same
- 23 standards, and I would put those in three key
- 24 points.
- One is to meet the NMFS and CDFW bypass

- 1 flow requirements. I would ask that you impose
- 2 those on both of us. I would ask that any
- 3 unexercised -- or non-consumptively-used water
- 4 for hydropower by either of us be returned to the
- 5 creek above the point of anadromy.
- 6 Number two, I would request that you
- 7 require us to divert consumptive water needs
- 8 based on State Water Resources Control Board's
- 9 standard calculations for different consumptive
- 10 uses. Those are fair.
- 11 And three, which will make number one and
- 12 two possible, if our -- either of our energy
- 13 consumption and production relies on water from
- 14 Stanshaw Creek, please require us to produce and
- 15 consume electricity at rates that are reasonable
- 16 and customary for off-grid living in our area.
- 17 And again, the hydro option I laid out
- 18 would preclude an expensive return flow project
- 19 on Highway 96. And the solar solar/hydro -
- 20 solar/generator options would preclude any non-
- 21 consumptive use of water.
- I guess that will be it.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Mr.
- 24 Fisher. You, in your remarks, requested that an
- 25 attachment to a certain MMR exhibit be submitted.

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. Forgive me if it
- 2 is somewhere in here, but I did not see it.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: There is a cost
- 4 estimate that's MMR-15, I think.
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Okay.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: But there is an
- 7 attachment mentioned, but the attachment is
- 8 included, so I'm confused.
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: MMR-19, I did not see
- 10 the --
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Oh. Okay.
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: -- attachment that was
- 13 referred to in --
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. It was 19?
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 16 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: My --
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 18 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: My -- I got the
- 19 wrong --
- 20 WITNESS FISHER: So the very first solar
- 21 estimate --
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: -- one.
- 23 WITNESS FISHER: -- by Pavel, the
- 24 Electron Connection --
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: -- I believe it's
- 2 called. Yeah.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. So there's
- 4 an attachment and there's information there that
- 5 you believe would answer some questions about --
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: I'm opening --
- 7 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: -- these bills?
- 8 WITNESS FISHER: I'm opening it right
- 9 now, yeah, so -- or we could open it on the
- 10 common thing, if you want. I'm looking at the
- 11 electrician incorporated, and it's one page. And
- 12 in parenthesis, last line first paragraph, it
- 13 says, "See attached."
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Oh, calculations.
- 15 Okay. And that's not part of the exhibit?
- 16 WITNESS FISHER: I don't believe so.
- 17 Forgive me if I missed it, but I think the very
- 18 second page starts with a different
- 19 email/estimate.
- 20 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- 21 WITNESS FISHER: And -- go ahead.
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Okay.
- 23 Well, I just, yeah, I wanted to have an
- 24 understanding of specifically what you were
- 25 talking about, so that helps.

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: Just to explain my
- 2 logic, I think this is the parallel to using --
- 3 the Water Board using standard calculations for
- 4 water use. This, to me, is the parallel for
- 5 electricity, when it results in water diversion.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. That
- 7 clarifies your point. Thank you. Okay. Any --
- 8 let's see. Thanks for answering the question.
- 9 And so at this point, we want to offer
- 10 all the parties the opportunity to cross-examine
- 11 Mr. Fisher, Old Man River Trust.
- 12 So first, Division of Water Rights
- 13 Prosecution Team?
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Good afternoon, Mr.
- 16 Fisher.
- 17 Do you recall the video I presented in my
- 18 opening statement?
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Did you shoot that
- 21 video?
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is that your voice in
- 24 the video?
- WITNESS FISHER: Yes.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Consistent with the
- 2 date caption in the video, was that video taken
- 3 in January 2014?
- 4 WITNESS FISHER: Whatever date it said on
- 5 it. I don't have that on the top of my head.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 7 WITNESS FISHER: The date in the email
- 8 was truthful.
- 9 (Document displayed on screen)
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And is this that
- 11 email?
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And you sent this?
- 14 WITNESS FISHER: I did.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And this is --
- 16 this is the link to the video?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And if it's
- 19 okay, I will not click the link because we've
- 20 already seen it.
- 21 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: And please
- 22 identify the exhibit.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: It's Exhibit number 75.
- 24 This is the --
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: WR-75?

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: WR-75.
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: This is the email that
- 4 has the link to the YouTube video, the video
- 5 which is WR-76.
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: And I would note that
- 7 that was a common occurrence, what you saw in
- 8 that video. I could have shot multiple videos
- 9 like that over the last 20 years.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Could you --
- 11 could you generally characterize what you saw in
- 12 that video?
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. I mean, it
- 14 typically starts with me walking out my front
- 15 door and seeing the creek not reaching the river
- 16 or the pool sinking, so I capture footage of the
- 17 cause and the affect, which is the point of
- 18 diversion and the effect on the pool and the
- 19 effect on the connectivity between the pool and
- 20 the river.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So we'll --
- 22 would you -- we'll come back to that.
- 23 And -- but about the video, would you
- 24 characterize that as -- visually, would you
- 25 characterize that as a high-flow condition or a

- 1 low-flow condition for Stanshaw Creek?
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: When you say high or low
- 3 flow, it depends on if you're talking about as a
- 4 result of nature or the diversion. Usually --
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is it naturally?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: An average. Average for
- 7 that time year --
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: -- an average summer.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So you'd say that's
- 11 about average --
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: Above the point of
- 13 diversion.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- for January?
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: Above the point of
- 16 diversion --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Above the point of
- 18 diversion?
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: -- it was average.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Are you aware of
- 21 Blue Heron Ranch?
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: I am.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Does it still operate?
- 24 WITNESS FISHER: By operate, I assume you
- 25 mean as a business. No, not as a business. It's

- 1 usually been a second home. And I knew the
- 2 owners there before I had my place and before the
- 3 Coles had their place.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Do they still divert
- 5 for hydropower, to your knowledge?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: No.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And you
- 8 previously -- you testified that you own the
- 9 property downstream from the diverters.
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. OMRT-1, you can
- 11 see the map.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: That's where I'm going.
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: Other direction.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Oh, thank you.
- WITNESS FISHER: Uh-huh.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: It saves me a lot of
- 17 scrolling.
- 18 WITNESS FISHER: You may have passed it.
- 19 There is it.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: There it is. This is
- 21 OMRT-1.
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: There is a green box
- 24 that says "Fisher." Is that your property?
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: That's our best attempt

- 1 at overlaying property ownership with this lidar
- 2 map.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Does this -- and the
- 4 blue line indicated on the map, that's Stanshaw
- 5 Creek?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: Just below the word
- 7 "Fisher?" Correct.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So Stanshaw
- 9 Creek goes through your property?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: Correct.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And is your property
- 12 all one parcel?
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: No, it's three parcels
- 14 here, and three around the next creek over --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 16 WITNESS FISHER: -- which is Sandy Bar
- 17 Creek.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So the portion above
- 19 the creek, is that one parcel? Because you said
- 20 it's three, so --
- 21 WITNESS FISHER: But it's three, so one
- 22 is on the other side of the highway, next to
- 23 Marble Mountain Ranch property, right next to
- 24 their gun range.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And that's where

- 1 I have the cursor?
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah, I'm trying to find
- 3 the mouse. Yes. Correct.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. But it is east
- 5 of the highway and west of the Cole's property?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: Correct.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I'm trying to describe
- 8 it for the record.
- 9 So that's one parcel?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: Correct.
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And what -- can
- 12 you describe a second parcel?
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: And if you see the
- 14 bottom left rectangle, that is one. And the --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So this is one entire
- 16 parcel?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: Correct.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: And the remainder is
- 20 another.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then this is
- 22 a third parcel?
- WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Were any of
- 25 these parcels previously smaller parcels?

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: The original Stanshaw
- 2 Claim, I believe, was slightly larger. It
- 3 included some land on the other side of the
- 4 highway.
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: But -- okay. But each
- 6 of these is one whole -- one whole parcel? Like
- 7 if you look on an assessor parcel map, do you --
- 8 are you familiar with the items --
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: I am.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- on the parcel map?
- 11 WITNESS FISHER: There are three --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: -- AP parcels, but it
- 14 was --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 16 WITNESS FISHER: -- one original land
- 17 claim by Sam Stanshaw.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So when you -- so this
- 19 long north-south parcel, that's one assessor
- 20 parcel?
- 21 WITNESS FISHER: Correct. And the bottom
- 22 rectangle on the right -- on the left is one, as
- 23 well as all the land --
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: -- on the east side of

- 1 the highway is --
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: -- a third parcel.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And Stanshaw
- 5 Creek goes through this long north-south parcel,
- 6 and it passes by the parcel that is closest to
- 7 the Klamath River?
- 8 WITNESS FISHER: Through both of them, to
- 9 my knowledge.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: It passes through both
- 11 of them?
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: To my knowledge, yeah.
- 13 MR. PETRUZZELLI: It's difficult to tell
- 14 from the --
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- from the map. Okay.
- 17 And is it correct that you're also the
- 18 Executive Director for Klamath Riverkeeper?
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: I am.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And what -- can you
- 21 talk about what you do in that role?
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Essentially, it's
- 23 advocacy and public education to restore
- 24 fisheries and water quality for the people who
- 25 most depend on them.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And in the -- is that
- 2 in the Mid Klamath region?
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: Our geographic region is
- 4 the entire Klamath Basin.
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And what kind of
- 6 things do you do in that role, more specifically?
- 7 WITNESS FISHER: A lot of boring
- 8 administration, people management, fund raising.
- 9 At this current time, I'm delegating most of the
- 10 more enjoyable tasks, but --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: -- my core competencies,
- 13 I would say, are policy advocacy.
- 14 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And how long
- 15 have you been doing -- in this role?
- 16 WITNESS FISHER: My entire adult life,
- 17 I've worked for public interest organizations.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And specifically
- 19 Klamath Riverkeeper?
- 20 WITNESS FISHER: No. Klamath Riverkeeper
- 21 since 2011.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. All right. I
- 23 wanted to ask you about the Coho Enhancement
- 24 Project.
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: Uh-huh.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And I am going to
- 2 scroll down and open Exhibit WR-184, once I find
- 3 it.
- 4 (Document displayed on screen)
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Are you familiar with
- 6 this project?
- 7 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. What was your --
- 9 how are you related to this project?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: Well, as the landowner,
- 11 I signed on -- off on it. I was consulted as the
- 12 grant was being written. I was asked about my
- 13 knowledge of how the pool has looked over the
- 14 years, based on being there. I know what happens
- 15 at high floods. I was the only person I know who
- 16 was -- I was the only person there during the '98
- 17 flood, which after that, that pool was amazing.
- 18 It was probably at its best.
- 19 So, yeah, I've been there the most and
- 20 I've seen how the river and the creek behaves at
- 21 different levels.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And when you say as the
- 23 landowner, you have to sign off on the project,
- 24 that means you had -- because you owned the
- 25 property, you gave consent for the -- for the

- 1 project to be done on your property?
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: Correct. Bulldozers and
- 3 dump trucks driving right by my house --
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: -- for a very long time.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I highlighted a portion
- 7 of the project description. I'm going to
- 8 highlight a portion that I have previously
- 9 referenced in this proceeding.
- 10 Can you read that please?
- 11 WITNESS FISHER: "Originating from
- 12 Stanshaw Creek, the bulk of sediment -- of
- 13 the sediment plug was deposited during the
- 14 2005-2006 flood event when the upstream ditch
- diversion to Marble Mountain Ranch
- 16 overtopped, causing severe gully erosion."
- 17 Did you witness that flood event?
- 18 WITNESS FISHER: I witnessed it
- 19 immediately after it happened, so I saw the mud
- 20 come down and I walked up and saw what happened.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So you saw the flood
- 22 event. And when you say you walked up --
- 23 WITNESS FISHER: To the --
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- did you walk up --
- 25 does that mean you walked up to the diversion

- 1 ditch?
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: To below it where you
- 3 could see it, not on top of it but below it, so
- 4 you could see the whole thing.
- 5 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And what could you see?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: I would characterize it
- 7 as a mudslide.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. From the ditch?
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And what did the ditch
- 11 look like?
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: Red mud on the hillside,
- 13 probably --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Just --
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: -- as tall as a --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: All right.
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: -- I don't know, seven-
- 18 story building.
- 19 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So similar to
- 20 this event, have you witnessed other mudslides
- 21 near your property?
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. I would say in
- 23 the time we've owned the property, most likely
- 24 four to five.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then --

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: Four to five large ones
- 2 where I would consider them a mudslide, yeah.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And after witnessing
- 4 these mudslides, did you ever walk up to the
- 5 diversion ditch?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: Most of the time, unless
- 7 there was some reason I could not. I not only
- 8 walked to the diversion ditch to see the cause, I
- 9 walked -- I drove upstream to Sandy Bar Creek to
- 10 see its clarity. I would drive down to Irving
- 11 Creek to see its clarity at its mouth. And if I
- 12 had time, see more, to just kind of understand
- 13 what the difference was.
- 14 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And where is
- 15 Sandy Bar Creek, just for reference?
- 16 WITNESS FISHER: Roughly three-quarters
- 17 of a mile upstream. So it enters the Klamath.
- 18 In the winter, you can see it from my porch.
- 19 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And when you
- 20 would go to Sandy Bar Creek, how would it look
- 21 when you -- strike that.
- When you would go to Sandy Bar Creek
- 23 after one of these mudslides, how would it look
- 24 as compared to Stanshaw Creek?
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: Both Irving and Sandy

- 1 Bar were significantly more clear. On two
- 2 occasions, I grabbed jar samples of each three
- 3 places to show the difference.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And about how
- 5 many times has this happened?
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: As I said, about roughly
- 7 four over the last 20 years. If I dug through
- 8 electronic calendars and emails, I could piece
- 9 together the timeline.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 11 WITNESS FISHER: And by this, I'm talking
- 12 about events I would consider a mudslide.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: All right. In general,
- 14 in the time you've been living at your property
- 15 have you -- did you notice changes in the thermal
- 16 refugial pool?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: Yes --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. I mean --
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: -- kind of consistently
- 20 with what Phil saw when was younger, shortly
- 21 after 1994 after he bought the place.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. And can you
- 23 describe that?
- 24 WITNESS FISHER: It was clear that more
- $25\,$ water was being diverted shortly after we bought

- 1 the place.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So, well, what -- so
- 3 what did it look like early in -- earlier in your
- 4 memory?
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Well, it --
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Was it bigger?
- 7 WITNESS FISHER: I mean, I --
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Was it --
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: -- I floated by there
- 10 before we owned the property, but we bought the
- 11 property in '94, so that's --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So can you
- 13 remember back to '94?
- 14 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And what did it
- 16 look like then?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: I can remember sitting
- 18 at the mouth of the creek, when we very first got
- 19 the place, in the sands and there was water
- 20 entering the Klamath. There were a few adult
- 21 salmon, and it was a nice place to swim. There
- 22 was sand and there was clean water, a clean-water
- 23 plume in the Klamath. I was there with my father.
- 24 And we could swim and sit in the sand.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And how did that change

- 1 over time?
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: It changed relatively
- 3 quickly.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: How quickly?
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: With -- I will say
- 6 within roughly two years of us having purchased
- 7 the place.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So within two years,
- 9 what kind of changes did you notice?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: The total volume of
- 11 the -- the total flow of the creek diminished
- 12 dramatically to the point that at many times it
- 13 was no longer reaching the Klamath River. And at
- 14 other times, and I'm speaking over a longer
- 15 period, but starting two years after we purchased
- 16 it, that pool would sink to the point that it was
- 17 a warm cesspool.
- 18 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. You mentioned
- 19 that occurrences, such as those you documented in
- 20 the video, were not uncommon.
- 21 How often did -- have you observed the
- 22 point of diversion at Marble Mountain Ranch
- 23 diverting all or most of the creek flow?
- 24 WITNESS FISHER: I would say definitely
- $25\,$ most years between about 2000 and 19 -- or 2014,

- 1 most of the middle 15 years of the time we've
- 2 owned the place.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Is there a time
- 4 of year when it happens more?
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. There's a common
- 6 event that happens in the spring or early summer,
- 7 and this is where I usually hope I'm there. It's
- $8\,$ the time when a lot of fish will die. So as a
- 9 result of natural decreases I'm -- as a result of
- 10 a natural decrease in flow above the point of
- 11 diversion, Marble Mountain Ranch will fortify
- 12 their diversion to capture enough water, and at
- 13 that time the flow decreases dramatically. And
- 14 at those times, I try to do what I can to prevent
- 15 fish from dying.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is this fortification
- 17 of the diversion, as you describe it, what you
- 18 mean by the common event? So you mentioned, you
- 19 said there's a common event every spring?
- 20 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: By -- is this common
- 22 event the fortification of the diversion, as you
- 23 described it?
- 24 WITNESS FISHER: Yes. But I see the flow
- 25 decrease first, then I go verify what caused it.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And this
- 2 routinely happens every spring?
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Spring or early summer,
- 6 yeah.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So you see the flow
- 8 drop, and then you go upstream and you see the
- 9 point of diversion substantially diverting?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: Correct. And around
- 11 that time, I try to rally volunteers because it's
- 12 hard as one person to save the fish.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: How -- have you noticed
- 14 significant flow changes in the creek where the
- 15 diversion did not appear to be diverting all or
- 16 most of the flow?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: There are dramatic
- 18 fluctuations between the summer and the winter.
- 19 In the summer the --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 21 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 23 WITNESS FISHER: But never by an order of
- 24 50 to 90 percent in one day.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: All right. Those are

- 1 my -- those are all my questions for Mr. Fisher.
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 3 And next, Marble Mountain Ranch, would
- 4 you like to ask any questions of Mr. Fisher?
- 5 MS. BRENNER: May I have just a few
- 6 minutes?
- 7 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yes.
- 8 WITNESS FISHER: Can I, too?
- 9 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yes. We'll
- 10 take -- we'll look until a quarter after. We'll
- 11 reconvene at 2:15.
- 12 (Off the record at 2:11 p.m.)
- 13 (On the record at 2:16 p.m.)
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: All right.
- 15 Thanks everybody.
- And good, Ms. Brenner.
- 17 MS. BRENNER: Thank you. I just have one
- 18 quick question.
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 20 (Document displayed on screen)
- 21 MS. BRENNER: Pulled up on the screen is
- 22 Water Rights Exhibit 184. Can you just read into
- 23 the record the sentence that's highlighted, Mr.
- 24 Fisher?
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: "In addition, chronic

- 1 wasting of Stanshaw Creek banks adjacent to
- 2 the Fisher driveway below Highway 96 culverts
- 3 continue to deposit material into the pool."
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Thank you. That's all I
- 5 have.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Ms.
- 7 Brenner.
- 8 And next, National Marine Fishery
- 9 Service, any questions for Old Man River Trust?
- 10 Oh, I don't see Mr. Keifer.
- 11 Department of Fish and Wildlife?
- MR. VOEGELI: No.
- 13 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: No questions?
- 14 Karuk Tribe?
- MR. HUNT: No.
- 16 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: No questions.
- 17 Klamath Riverkeeper? I don't think that
- 18 would be appropriate somehow. Don't -- strike
- 19 that. This is a serious proceeding. Sorry.
- 20 California Sportfishing Protection
- 21 Alliance?
- MR. SHUTES: No questions.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: And PCFFA, which
- 24 I'm convinced is not in the room? Okay. And,
- 25 okay, that's not appropriate.

- So, well, Staff, any questions for Mr.
- 2 Fisher?
- 3 MS. WEAVER: I have a couple questions.
- 4 EXAMINATION BY
- 5 MS. WEAVER: So you had described your
- 6 personal experience of seeing the water level in
- 7 the pool change, seeing stranded fish. I
- 8 couldn't quite tell from your testimony how
- 9 common an event that is. Can you expand on that?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: The majority of years
- 11 that I've owned the property.
- MS. WEAVER: So -- and once a year when
- 13 it happens or --
- 14 WITNESS FISHER: The specific event I
- 15 described, which is the early summer event,
- 16 usually happens, the most severe, once in a
- 17 summer when I have to rally the troops to save
- 18 the fish when the diversion increases. And fish
- 19 will die, do we not round up a bunch of
- 20 volunteers to save them and to channel the -- to
- 21 make a choice because --
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 23 WITNESS FISHER: -- there's so little
- 24 water to keep the pool full.
- MS. WEAVER: So this -- but this happens

- 1 most years all at once, or it kind of goes in
- 2 stages or --
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: It will go in stages. I
- 4 think the first, it seems -- yeah, from the mouth
- 5 the biggest step is usually early -- early
- 6 spring, late summer when the -- late spring,
- 7 early summer when it becomes necessary to fortify
- 8 the diversion. Does that make sense? I want it
- 9 to make sense to you.
- MS. WEAVER: I think so.
- 11 WITNESS FISHER: But then there has to be
- 12 incremental adjustments. So for most of the
- 13 time, we have both (indiscernible) properties.
- 14 MS. WEAVER: Well, I mean, I understand
- 15 you have your -- we've heard your testimony, your
- 16 opinion about what the cause is. I'm just trying
- 17 to figure out what it looks like --
- 18 WITNESS FISHER: Right.
- 19 MS. WEAVER: -- at the pool, whether
- 20
- 21 it's --
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Let's -- can we look at
- 23 the way it commonly looks?
- MS. WEAVER: Yeah, if there's an --
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: OMRT-5.

- 1 MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 2 (Document displayed on screen)
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: Go down to where you can
- 4 see the pool.
- 5 So this is an example of what happens
- 6 when I go away for a long time and come back.
- 7 The diversion gets out of hand and the pool ends
- 8 up looking like that. So that's a severe
- 9 version.
- 10 But when I'm there to catch it, it goes
- 11 down, fish start dying, and I usually have to do
- 12 something to prevent the fish from dying.
- MS. WEAVER: And you testified, I
- 14 believe, about you personally have picked up some
- 15 fish and put them in the pool?
- 16 WITNESS FISHER: Oh, often, I mean,
- 17 probably --
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. Yeah.
- MS. WEAVER: And --
- 21 WITNESS FISHER: And not just me
- 22 personally, but you have to get volunteers so
- 23 you --
- MS. WEAVER: I've got it.
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: I can explain, if you

- 1 want --
- MS. WEAVER: No.
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: -- how it works.
- 4 MS. WEAVER: I --
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Because, no, sometimes
- 6 it's relocating fish to save them.
- 7 MS. WEAVER: Right. I get that. You had
- 8 expressed thoughts about your doing that, so I
- 9 have a couple of questions --
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: Okay.
- MS. WEAVER: -- about that. I'd
- 12 appreciate kind of short answers.
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: Okay.
- 14 MS. WEAVER: So do you recall testimony
- 15 from the Karuk Tribe, NMFS, CDFW and other
- 16 witnesses about there are different species of
- 17 salmonid that are routinely present in this pool?
- WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 19 MS. WEAVER: And do you recall testimony
- 20 from various witnesses that some of those species
- 21 are federally or state protected and others are
- 22 not?
- 23 WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- 24 MS. WEAVER: And do you recall testimony
- 25 from the Karuk Tribe witness earlier today about

- 1 ways to distinguish between the different kinds
- 2 of fish?
- 3 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. The way -- yes.
- 4 MS. WEAVER: And, I mean, my impression
- 5 was that it could be challenging if you're not an
- 6 expert. Do you consider yourself an expert in
- 7 identifying --
- 8 WITNESS FISHER: Challenging to relocate?
- 9 MS. WEAVER: To identify, you know, is
- 10 this a Chinook salmon or a steelhead I'm looking
- 11 at, just for an example?
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: I don't try to identify
- 13 when I save them. I save them all --
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Got it.
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: -- as many as possible.
- 16 MS. WEAVER: So you save them all?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: As many as possible.
- MS. WEAVER: Got it.
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- 20 MS. WEAVER: There's no particular
- 21 species that you're concerned with?
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: I'm concerned with all
- 23 of them. You can save them all.
- MS. WEAVER: Right. So isn't it possible
- $25\,$ then that you've never picked up a protected

- 1 fish? You've only handled non-protected fish?
- WITNESS FISHER: No. I mean, I'm not an
- 3 expert IDer, but I'm sure, in probability, I've
- 4 picked up every single type.
- 5 MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 6 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. I mean, I --
- 7 yeah.
- 8 MS. WEAVER: Well --
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: I'm not trying to hide
- 10 that.
- 11 MS. WEAVER: -- but it sounds like you
- 12 can't say with certainty whether you've actually
- 13 handled a Coho salmon?
- 14 WITNESS FISHER: I've -- the only time
- 15 I'm certain is when I have picked up dead ones,
- 16 put them in my freezer, called NOAA Fisheries and
- 17 had them look at it, or had other experts look at
- 18 it to verify.
- 19 MS. WEAVER: Got it. Thank you for
- 20 clarifying.
- 21 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Okay.
- Ms. Irby?
- 23 EXAMINATION BY
- 24 MS. IRBY: Good afternoon, Mr. Fisher.
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: Hello.

- 1 MS. IRBY: Again, some of these
- 2 questions, I may have missed part of your
- 3 testimony. So if they're repetitive, I
- 4 apologize.
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Uh-huh.
- 6 MS. IRBY: Where is your point of
- 7 diversion located?
- 8 WITNESS FISHER: My point of -- I have
- 9 two points of diversion, one on the mainstem of
- 10 Stanshaw Creek, roughly between Highway 96 and
- 11 Marble Mountain Ranch's diversion.
- MS. IRBY: Uh-huh.
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: The other is on a
- 14 tributary to Stanshaw Creek, which is only
- 15 visible on the map I've provided, the tributary,
- 16 so OMRT-1 again.
- MS. IRBY: And was that identified in
- 18 your testimony?
- 19 WITNESS FISHER: What, OMRT-1?
- 20 MS. IRBY: The tributary on this map? I
- 21 don't see it labeled.
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Oh, if you see OMRT-1,
- 23 it doesn't really have a name, but you can see,
- 24 it looks like a creek going into Stanshaw Creek
- 25 above the highway.

- 1 (Colloquy)
- MS. IRBY: No. But follow-up question?
- In your written testimony, you describe
- 4 flooding on a road from the outfall at Irving
- 5 Creek. Could you give me more details about
- 6 that?
- 7 WITNESS FISHER: Correct. If you can see
- 8 the Blue Heron Ranch property, you can see where
- 9 Highway 96 goes over Irving Creek. Just to the
- 10 left of that there is a road that goes to the
- 11 Marble Mountain Ranch water outflow. So that's
- 12 an easily accessible place from Highway 96. So
- 13 if you were driving --
- MS. IRBY: Do you have the mouse?
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: I wish.
- 16 MS. IRBY: Oh, I think it's over here.
- 17 Could you give --
- 18 WITNESS FISHER: So this, where the mouse
- 19 is right now, that's essentially where Highway 96
- 20 crosses Irving Creek.
- MS. IRBY: Uh-huh.
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Just north on 96 and go
- 23 right, and there's an outfall where the water
- 24 previous to like the last two summers came out of
- 25 Marble Mountain Ranch and went into Irving Creek.

- 1 And at those times, I mean, you can very easily
- 2 see how much water is here versus how much water
- 3 is coming out.
- 4 MS. IRBY: And there's a road there?
- 5 WITNESS FISHER: Yes. Yes. It's not
- 6 shown on here, but it's a public dirt road that
- 7 goes really just a little ways in to the place
- 8 where what was a creek coming out of Marble
- 9 Mountain Ranch used to come. And that's what
- 10 Blue Heron used to use for their hydro system.
- 11 So it's fairly easy to monitor the difference
- 12 between Marble Mountain Ranch outflow and what's
- 13 actually going into the Klamath at the mouth of
- 14 Stanshaw.
- 15 MS. IRBY: Okay. Under what basis of
- 16 right do you claim?
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: Riparian, and a portion
- 18 of the pre-1914 established by Sam Stanshaw.
- MS. IRBY: Do you have an amount?
- 20 WITNESS FISHER: I've filed a statement
- 21 of diversion and use. I can't remember what I
- 22 put on it. I know what -- I know what my purpose
- 23 is, but I don't, off the top of my head, know how
- 24 to calculate it. I can --
- 25 MS. IRBY: Do you have an estimate for

- 1 what your need would be if you were able to meet
- 2 your hydropower needs and whatever other needs
- 3 you might have?
- 4 WITNESS FISHER: Well, the estimate I got
- 5 was my hope, like he hasn't yet come, but that
- 6 estimate, 0.23 CFS to produce more than 4,000
- 7 watts 24/7 with a battery bank and a solar system
- 8 would be, honestly, overkill and allow me to do
- 9 what I would dream to do in the long run, which
- 10 is have multiple -- have more than is there now.
- 11 MS. IRBY: So 0.23 would be --
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: Would allow --
- 13 MS. IRBY: -- your --
- 14 WITNESS FISHER: It depends on what my
- 15 future plans are. I don't want to --
- MS. IRBY: For both consumptive and
- 17 hydropower?
- 18 WITNESS FISHER: Consumptive is so
- 19 negligible, even with a huge garden, that, yeah.
- 20 MS. IRBY: Okay. Now I'm finished.
- 21 EXAMINATION BY
- 22 MS. WEAVER: So we've been having a
- 23 conversation about this map. So what I want to
- 24 do is just bring down a copy for you to mark a
- 25 couple things.

- 1 WITNESS FISHER: Okay. And I just want
- 2 to clarify that overlaying property with this
- 3 LiDAR, there is -- the only way to do it
- 4 perfectly takes a lot more time than we had,
- 5 but --
- 6 MS. WEAVER: So this is all kind of an
- 7 estimate and it's not exact --
- 8 WITNESS FISHER: Well --
- 9 MS. WEAVER: -- correct?
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: -- no, I would say the
- 11 creek is exact, but the property overlay --
- MS. WEAVER: Got it.
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: -- could be adjusted up
- 14 or down.
- MS. WEAVER: Got it.
- WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- MS. WEAVER: Yeah. Well, I'm sure
- 18 there's some other record there that would speak
- 19 for itself.
- 20 But the -- can you mark the three
- 21 different parcels you described to Mr.
- 22 Petruzzelli?
- I mean, it sounded like there's one on
- 24 one side of the highway, there's one that's in
- 25 the rectangle, and then everything else is the

- 1 third one; is that right?
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: That's my best memory.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Got it.
- 4 WITNESS FISHER: I mean, I didn't bring
- 5 an AP map, but that is my best memory. I mean --
- 6 MS. WEAVER: And then can you circle the
- 7 creek that you were discussing with Ms. Irby just
- 8 now?
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: The tributary to
- 10 Stanshaw Creek?
- MS. WEAVER: Yes.
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. And then if you could
- 14 also mark the outfall that you were discussing?
- 15 WITNESS FISHER: Okay. And there are
- 16 maps out there that do a better job of this.
- 17 This is my best guess.
- MS. WEAVER: Well, I mean, I just -- I
- 19 know that -- my concern is making sure we have a
- 20 record of what you indicated with the cursor, if
- 21 that makes sense.
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- MS. WEAVER: I mean, because, I mean,
- 24 this is a LiDAR map. I mean, it's -- you've
- 25 talked about what the limitations of this map

- 1 are. I just want to make sure it's clear --
- 2 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah. Okay.
- 3 MS. WEAVER: -- what you pointed to.
- 4 WITNESS FISHER: Okay. I did one, two,
- 5 three on the parcels. I circled the tributary.
- 6 And I put a line indicating the outfall from Cole
- 7 property to Irving Creek.
- 8 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you.
- 9 WITNESS FISHER: Uh-huh.
- 10 MS. IRBY: Did you mark the road that is
- 11 occasionally flooded?
- 12 WITNESS FISHER: Yeah.
- MS. IRBY: Thank you.
- MS. WEAVER: And if you could also label
- 15 them? I think we're going to end up appreciating
- 16 that.
- 17 WITNESS FISHER: Okay. I'm going to
- 18 label one water and one road. And this is,
- 19 again, outflow that was there before the
- 20 curtailment, not so much now, or the -- yeah,
- 21 it's not flowing as much anymore.
- MS. WEAVER: Right. Okay.
- WITNESS FISHER: Okay.
- MS. WEAVER: When is your --
- 25 WITNESS FISHER: I put the word water on

- 1 one and road on the other.
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Good. And
- 3 so that's going to be our Exhibit 3; right?
- 4 MS. WEAVER: This will be Staff 3, that's
- 5 right -- or State Water Resources Control Board
- 6 3, that's right.
- 7 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- 8 (SWRCB Exhibit 3 is marked.)
- 9 MS. WEAVER: So if we can --
- 10 WITNESS FISHER: I'll make it prettier if
- 11 you going to make it like a permanent thing.
- MS. WEAVER: That's okay.
- 13 WITNESS FISHER: Okay.
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: It's just for
- 15 information. Okay.
- 16 With that, I would request that Old Man
- 17 River Trust offer exhibits into evidence.
- 18 WITNESS FISHER: I offer all the exhibits
- 19 that are on the website and this into evidence.
- 20 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Well, that's
- 21 going to be ours.
- 22 WITNESS FISHER: Okay. That's yours. I
- 23 offer all the exhibits previously submitted.
- 24 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 25 And are there any objections? With no

- 1 objections, these exhibits are entered into the
- 2 record.
- 3 (OMRT Exhibits 1 through 11 are received.)
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. And now we
- 5 reach a point in the proceeding where we have
- 6 opening statements by parties participating in
- 7 cross and rebuttal only.
- 8 And first, that is California
- 9 Sportfishing Protection Alliances opening
- 10 statement, then followed by the Pacific Coast
- 11 Federation of Fisherman's Associations and
- 12 Institute for Fisheries Resources opening
- 13 statement. And we have 20 minutes for this.
- 14 Sure, Mr. Shutes?
- MS. WEAVER: I just want to quickly note
- 16 for the record that the map we had Mr. Fisher
- 17 mark as Staff-3 was originally OMRT-1; right?
- WITNESS FISHER: Yes.
- MS. WEAVER: OMRT-1, just so it's clear.
- 20 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Ready? Please
- 21 proceed.
- MR. SHUTES: Thank you very much.
- 23 OPENING STATEMENT BY
- 24 MR. SHUTES: Good afternoon again. Chris
- 25 Shutes with the California Sportfishing

- 1 Protection Alliance.
- 2 CSPA, otherwise California Sportfishing
- 3 Protection Alliance, is often known by the
- 4 acronym CSPA or CSPA. CSPA originally developed
- 5 an interest in this watershed in 2000 with its
- 6 Protest of Water Rights Application 29449. It is
- 7 one of the exhibits. I don't recall the number
- 8 in the Water Rights Team Exhibit List.
- 9 Our biggest concern coming into this
- 10 proceeding was the fact that it's been 17 years
- 11 without a resolution. Even though the
- 12 particulars have changed, the actual application
- 13 has been withdrawn, still many of the issues
- 14 related to that application and that protest
- 15 remain pending today.
- 16 CSPA does not plan to put on rebuttal
- 17 testimony. And I frankly hadn't planned to come
- 18 and give an opening statement. However, since
- 19 I'm afforded the opportunity, I'd like -- I'm
- 20 going to say a few things.
- I realize that most of the people who
- 22 participated in this hearing have way more skin
- 23 in the game than CSPA does on this particular
- 24 issue. The Karuk Tribe, the diverter, the
- 25 fisheries' agencies, as well, have a lot more

- 1 personally and culturally at stake than CSPA
- 2 does. We do have an overriding interest in
- 3 protection of fisheries, and in the Klamath River
- 4 fisheries in particular.
- 5 We would like to see a resolution, but we
- 6 don't have any way of presuming to recommend one
- 7 or know what is appropriate, both because we
- 8 don't have the technical level of detail that the
- 9 fisheries' agencies or that the diverter or that
- 10 the -- and the diverter's witnesses, or that the
- 11 Karuk Tribe has been presented, or Mr. Konrad,
- 12 for that matter. And it would be presumptuous,
- 13 frankly, for us to recommend any kind of
- 14 agreement that might be appropriate.
- Nonetheless, we're hopeful that this
- 16 matter can somehow be resolved, and that it gets
- 17 resolved sort of with some level of permanence.
- 18 It's really a problem for us that this protest,
- 19 which dated to two predecessors of mine ago, is
- 20 still, at least in substance if not for the
- 21 particular protest, dealing with a situation that
- 22 hasn't been resolved. Water rights processes are
- 23 often considered to be glacial. Sometimes that
- 24 is perhaps more rapid than they actually take --
- 25 transpire under.

- 1 I'd really like to see something come of
- 2 this. I'd like to see people resolve the
- 3 problems and spend more time working on solutions
- 4 and less time fighting amongst one another. I'm
- 5 hopeful that they can. But in any case, I'm very
- 6 hopeful that this is going to get resolved out of
- 7 this proceeding and that unlike what's happened
- 8 to us in another proceeding, El Sur Ranch in 2011
- 9 where we still haven't gotten a decision from the
- 10 Board, this is not going to be a prolonged
- 11 process.
- 12 Thanks very much.
- 13 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Mr.
- 14 Shutes.
- 15 Do we have someone from PCFFA? No.
- 16 Well, let the record show, PCFFA did not attend
- 17 the hearing. And I don't recall them attending
- 18 any days of the hearing. Okay. Okay. Okay.
- 19 Well, then let's see, we'll do a time
- 20 check, 2:35. If everyone's okay, we'll just
- 21 continue with the proceeding.
- 22 At this point we reach rebuttal and, if
- 23 any, cross-examination. So rebuttal testimony is
- 24 in the same order as presentation of cases in
- 25 chief and cross-examination.

- 1 We will now hear the Prosecution Team's
- 2 rebuttal testimony, followed by cross-examination
- 3 in the order I previously identified.
- And also, as we -- as the Prosecution
- 5 Team comes up and gets ready to perform this part
- 6 of the proceeding, are there any new witnesses
- 7 that need to take the oath?
- 8 UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Yes.
- 9 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Well, that
- 10 new witness should approach.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So we will have three
- 12 witnesses for rebuttal. We will have Taro
- 13 Murano, Skyler Anderson and Bryan Elder. Bryan
- 14 Elder must take the oath.
- 15 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And I have ten printed
- 17 copies of a memorandum and curriculum vitae for
- 18 Mr. Bryan Elder.
- 19 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. All right.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Any PowerPoints and
- 21 electronic copies of this have already -- have
- 22 been provided.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Well, before you
- 24 sit, Mr. Elder, can you remain standing and raise
- 25 your right hand?

- 1 (Witness is sworn.)
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you. You
- 3 may be seated. Okay.
- 4 MS. WEAVER: I'm going to ask Staff who
- 5 are closer to the control room to just confirm
- 6 that we have everything set up.
- 7 MS. WEAVER: I see them nodding, yes.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 (Pause in proceedings)
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And so I'd like
- 11 to introduce Mr. Bryan Elder.
- 12 BRYAN ELDER,
- 13 called as a witness for Division of Water Rights,
- 14 having been duly sworn, was examined and
- 15 testified as follows:
- 16 DIRECT REBUTTAL TESTIMONY BY
- 17 MR. PETRUZZELLI: The memorandum that I
- 18 distributed, Mr. Elder, did you author that
- 19 memorandum?
- 20 WITNESS ELDER: I did.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And is the curriculum
- 22 vitae attached to that memorandum, is that your
- 23 curriculum vitae?
- 24 WITNESS ELDER: Yes, it is.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So go for it.

- 1 WITNESS ELDER: All right. Well, again,
- 2 I'm Bryan Elder. I'm a Senior Water Control
- 3 Engineer with the Office of Enforcement, State
- 4 Water Board, Special Investigations Unit. I'm
- 5 also the Supervisor of that Unit.
- 6 Just a bit of background. I oversee six
- 7 Staff. I provide technical support on a variety
- 8 of programs. And I also develop economic benefit
- 9 of noncompliance and ability to pay analyses for
- 10 cases statewide.
- 11 Just a quick summary of qualifications.
- 12 As I've stated, I'm an engineer. I also have a
- 13 Master's in Business Administration from
- 14 Pepperdine, where I completed graduate-level
- 15 course work in accounting, finance and asset
- 16 valuation. I've been through the United States
- 17 EPA Training Course on economic benefit and
- 18 ability to pay financial models that they use.
- 19 And I've completed over 100 economic benefit
- 20 cases, as well as over 25 ability to pay analyses
- 21 since I started with the Water Boards in 2014.
- 22 As an aside, I also provide financial
- 23 training, both in ability to pay and economic
- 24 benefit, to Enforcement Staff in all nine
- 25 regions, as well as to State Board Staff.

- 1 So the basis of ability to pay, and this
- 2 is essentially the process of reviewing financial
- 3 health, ability to pay, and the ability to
- 4 continue in business is applied the same way
- 5 across all cases in each region. And essentially
- 6 it's broken down into two critical analyses, an
- 7 assessment of the net cash flow which is
- 8 essentially cash receipts minus cash payments,
- 9 which gives a good measure of financial health,
- 10 and is also used regularly to evaluate the value
- 11 of a company. In addition, we look at net worth,
- 12 which is an assessment of both the assets and
- 13 liabilities that a company or entity has, which
- 14 plays into the ability of a company to finance or
- 15 leverage their equity.
- 16 And so in this particular case, this is a
- 17 summary of the information that I reviewed and
- 18 their associated evidence number, tax filings
- 19 from 2013 to 2016, the Ability to Pay Claim Form
- 20 that was submitted by Mr. Cole in December of
- 21 2016, a public records search using our Westlaw
- 22 Legal Database, Mr. Cole's written testimony, an
- 23 engineering proposal presented from KASL
- 24 Engineering, and alternative energy quotes
- 25 provided.

- 1 So just a quick summary of the IRS tax
- 2 filings. And what this breaks down is
- 3 essentially a net income evaluation. Essentially
- 4 you have gross income. These would be cash
- 5 receipts. This would be revenue that was
- 6 generated minus total business expenses or
- 7 deductions results in a total profit or loss.
- 8 And as you can see here in the last two years,
- 9 Marble Mountain Ranch has experienced fairly
- 10 significant net losses. The issue here, though,
- 11 is that these are reported taxable income to the
- 12 IRS, which is not representative of financial
- 13 health or ability to pay.
- 14 So instead we look at cash flow, which
- 15 is, again, based on only actual cash expenses
- 16 that were incurred by the company in a given time
- 17 period, for example, a taxable year. We exclude
- 18 non-cash expenses, such as depreciation or
- 19 amortization. And the reason being that these
- 20 expenses are not real expenses, not cash expenses
- 21 that were incurred on a given annual basis.
- 22 And so if you look at Marble Mountain
- 23 Ranch's summary here, you can see that
- 24 depreciation in the last two years, that expense
- 25 that has been recorded has been significant. And

- 1 backing out those numbers, we have cash flow.
- 2 And what I've written here is a simplified cash
- 3 flow that's been positive for all four years.
- 4 And where I've mentioned that it's pre-principal
- 5 loan payments, typically the principal on a given
- 6 loan, for example, a mortgage, is not tax
- 7 deductible, so it doesn't factor into the
- 8 expenses that you saw on the previous slide. And
- 9 so we want to bring those principal expenses back
- 10 into the equation, as well.
- But again, just in summary, 2016 pre-
- 12 principal loan payment cash flow, over \$177,000
- 13 for the year.
- 14 So using information that was provided on
- 15 the Ability to Pay Claim Form, again, submitted
- 16 by Mr. Cole, there is -- there are estimated loan
- 17 payments of approximately \$50,000 that were
- 18 obligations of both the Coles and Marble Mountain
- 19 Ranch in 2016. Unfortunately, those loan
- 20 estimate -- those estimated payments were not
- 21 available for any of the previous years, so we
- 22 can only look at 2016. But essentially what you
- 23 can see here is the approximate net cash flow,
- 24 again, fairly significant, but over \$125,000.
- 25 Sorry, my screen went black here. There

- 1 we go. Just a minute.
- 2 (Pause in proceedings)
- 3 WITNESS ELDER: Okay. So again,
- 4 estimated loan payments in 2016 of approximately
- 5 \$50,000. The important thing to note, though, is
- 6 that one thing that is deductible from a business
- 7 standpoint is interest. These loans that were
- 8 indicated on the Ability to Pay Claim Form are
- 9 inclusive of interest. However, the amortization
- 10 schedule or essentially how the interest and
- 11 principal payments that are broken down for those
- 12 payments is not immediately clear because I
- 13 didn't have that, you know, the exactly
- 14 amortization schedule that he's using.
- 15 So therefore, as a conservative estimate
- 16 this estimated loan payment is not just the
- 17 principal loan. It includes the interest for
- 18 conservative purposes in evaluating cash flow.
- 19 It's my expectation that the actual principal
- 20 payment here is less than the \$50,000
- 21 represented.
- 22 So moving on to the net worth analysis,
- 23 again, in terms of -- which is, again, equal to
- 24 assets minus liabilities, these are the types of
- 25 things that we would be looking at when we assess

- 1 the asset value for the company. Those would
- 2 include property, water or mineral rights,
- 3 structures that may exist on the property,
- 4 equipment and vehicles, livestock, accounts
- 5 receivables, that is the money that would be
- 6 coming in that maybe is not in a cash form yet,
- 7 and then cash investments that the company may
- 8 hold.
- 9 These were the assets that were reviewed
- 10 with Marble Mountain Ranch. The value of the
- 11 property was obtained from the 2017 assessed tax
- 12 value. It should be noted that this is a tax
- 13 assessed value by the county and does not
- 14 necessarily -- is not necessarily indicative of
- 15 the market value which may be assessed based on
- 16 potential future cash flows and other assets that
- 17 the company may have. So at least in terms of
- 18 valuing the property itself, this is a very
- 19 conservative estimate.
- 20 Other known assets were included on the
- 21 Ability to Pay Claim Form. Those totaled
- 22 approximately \$212,000. And also on that form,
- 23 Mr. Cole indicated that Marble Mountain Ranch had
- 24 cash in value of \$2,000.
- 25 In terms of liabilities, we look at

- 1 mortgages, loans payable, accounts payable, so
- 2 again, accounts that the company would have to
- 3 pay, so these could be insurance or utility-type
- 4 accounts payable, something that would be seen on
- 5 the -- on the balance sheet for a company, and
- 6 any liens against the company.
- 7 These were the liabilities that were
- 8 indicated on the Ability to Pay Claim Form.
- 9 There is one mortgage with a current value as of
- 10 December 2016 that Mr. Cole indicated of
- 11 approximately \$247,000. And he also indicated
- 12 five loan payables totaling \$148,000. These loan
- 13 payables include two which appear for tractor
- 14 equipment through Kubota, one for a newer 2017
- 15 vehicle, one for consulting services, and one for
- 16 legal services. These five loans, I should note,
- 17 the -- if Mr. Cole had indicated an associated
- 18 payment with those, it would be included in those
- 19 principal loan payments that I discussed earlier.
- 20 So these have been subtracted from the cash flow,
- 21 the payments associated with these.
- 22 So doing a simplified net worth analysis,
- 23 again, total asset values of \$1.1 million minus
- 24 approximately \$400,000 leaves us with a net worth
- 25 of just over \$700,000. The important thing to

- 1 note is the, you know, approximate debt-to-equity
- 2 ratio here. And in a typical case a debt-to-
- 3 equity ratio of, in this case, between 20 and 30
- 4 percent is very healthy for a company, in my
- 5 opinion.
- 6 And what this actually means, so
- 7 Marble -- what this means is that Marble Mountain
- 8 Ranch is not significantly leveraged and likely
- 9 has the ability to take on additional debt based,
- 10 in part, on positive cash flow and increasing
- 11 revenue stream, which I didn't discuss, and I
- 12 think I missed that during the mix-up here.
- But essentially, year over year, revenue
- 14 increases for Marble Mountain Ranch are
- 15 approximately 20 percent. Just between 2016 and
- 16 2013, I believe the generated revenue is an
- 17 increase of 70 percent.
- 18 So one other point that I was asked to
- 19 look into was excessive expense analysis. It had
- 20 been argued in Mr. Cole's testimony that utility
- 21 expenses had increased substantially as a result
- 22 of using a diesel generator. And so, in summary
- 23 -- as well as increased costs associated with
- 24 compliance which have driven those net losses
- 25 that were on one of the first slides. So in

- 1 summary, these business expenses are where some
- 2 of those actions would be typically captured.
- In terms of repairs, as a percent of
- 4 gross income, there hasn't -- there's been some
- 5 fluctuations, but they have not increased
- 6 dramatically in 2015 and 2016. As a dollar
- 7 amount, there has been some increase. However,
- 8 according to the depreciation schedules included
- 9 in the tax filings, there has been some
- 10 significant acquisitions with the company, which
- 11 may be associated with some of those repairs and
- 12 maintenance. Some additional structures have
- 13 been built or purchased, and so that may be, as a
- 14 result, some increases in repairs and
- 15 maintenance.
- 16 From a utilities standpoint, not much has
- 17 changed, if anything. In the most recent year,
- 18 utilities have represented a smaller percentage
- 19 of gross revenue.
- 20 And as far as legal and professional
- 21 services, there has been a significant increase
- 22 in the most recent year from years -- two years
- 23 back. However, as far as the filings and the tax
- 24 returns, it's unclear whether these are legal in
- 25 nature of professional services, such as

- 1 consulting or engineering.
- 2 So I also looked at an alternatives
- 3 analysis. These were really broken down into to
- 4 two main proposals that had dollar figures
- 5 associated with them. The KASL Consulting
- 6 Engineers, these, I believe, were engineering and
- 7 survey services associated with upgrading the
- 8 existing diversion channel. That proposal was in
- 9 the amount of \$44,250. Based on cash flow alone,
- 10 that is a completely reasonable expense.
- 11 As far as design implementation costs,
- 12 those were not provided and I did not review any.
- 13 Based on the equity that the corporation has, in
- 14 addition to positive cash flows, there is
- 15 significant room for taking on additional debt or
- 16 incurring additional cash expenses.
- 17 As far as the alternative energy
- 18 proposal, the main costs I looked at were the
- 19 more expensive alternative of \$526,000 from
- 20 Golden West Energy which provided some options
- 21 for Marble Mountain Ranch to satisfy that
- 22 obligation, one of which being a six-year lease
- 23 which would be approximately \$55,000 per year
- 24 with \$142,000 buyout at the end of the lease
- 25 period. Essentially, by implementing this

- 1 particular alternative, it would result in an
- 2 increase of \$21,000 per year in the existing
- 3 utility expenses which, again, if you look back
- 4 to that cash flow for 2016 of approximately
- 5 \$127,000, it's well within their current cash
- 6 flow. And it represents 7.9 percent of gross
- 7 revenue, the total amount, the \$55,000 per year,
- 8 which is less than what that percentage was in
- 9 2014.
- 10 And so in summary, again, Marble Mountain
- 11 Ranch has positive net cash flow. They have
- 12 substantial equity in the property and business.
- 13 There is no indication to me of any excessive
- 14 expenses incurred over the last year. And the
- 15 alternatives that I reviewed are financially
- 16 feasible, based on current cash flow and equity.
- 17 And that concludes my presentation.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Bryan, Mr. Elder, one
- 19 question. I believe in your memorandum you have
- 20 a brief discussion about utility expenses after
- 21 the Golden West option would be paid -- would be
- 22 paid off. Can you talk about that a little bit?
- 23 WITNESS ELDER: I'm sorry. Can you
- 24 repeat that?
- 25 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So I think it's

- 1 slide 14. Okay.
- 2 (Document displayed on screen)
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So this
- 4 alternative energy quote, six-year lease with a
- 5 buyout, it has an annual increase of \$21,000 over
- 6 existing utility expenses.
- 7 In your memorandum, I think you talk
- 8 about what the overall expenses look like once
- 9 this example would be paid off.
- 10 WITNESS ELDER: Well, I think in general,
- 11 assuming the lease is paid off and the buyout is
- 12 satisfied. If the buyout is satisfied with
- 13 existing assets, such as cash or using the actual
- 14 cash flow from the business, where they incur no
- 15 additional debt, ongoing utility expenses would
- 16 be essentially zero, unless there are other
- 17 utilities that Marble Mountain Ranch is currently
- 18 incurring.
- 19 But certainly, assuming the \$142,000
- 20 buyout is paid for, then ongoing utility expenses
- 21 would be significantly reduced, if not entirely
- 22 eliminated.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Perfect. So does that
- 24 complete your presentation?
- 25 WITNESS ELDER: That completes my

- 1 presentation.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So next we have
- 3 Mr. Murano and Mr. Anderson.
- 4 TARO MURANO AND SKYLER ANDERSON,
- 5 called as witnesses for Division of Water Rights,
- 6 having been duly sworn, were examined and
- 7 testified as follows:
- 8 DIRECT REBUTTAL TESTIMONY BY
- 9 (Document displayed on screen)
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So go ahead. Okay. So
- 11 let's go to WR-5, I think it's page 92. I'm not
- 12 sure whether Mr. Anderson or Mr. Murano are best
- 13 to answer this question. Can you explain what
- 14 this is?
- 15 WITNESS MURANO: It's a Division letter
- 16 that we issued to Blue Herring [sic] Ranch's
- 17 attorneys on December 6th, 2006. This letter was
- 18 in response to Blue Herring protesting in a
- 19 letter they sent to the Diversion on November
- 20 22nd, 2006. In the letter they -- in the
- 21 November 22nd letter, they were asserting a
- 22 riparian right, also asserting a certificate, and
- 23 that they had -- that they were authorized to
- 24 divert water from the tributary to Irving Creek
- 25 that MMR discharges their effluent water to under

- 1 a Forest Service right.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Can you talk about
- 3 whether the Division determined whether or not
- 4 Blue Heron had any valid riparian claim or claim
- 5 of appropriation for the discharge from Marble
- 6 Mountain?
- 7 WITNESS MURANO: Basically, this letter
- 8 states to the attorneys of Blue Herring Ranch
- 9 that they don't have a riparian right to the
- 10 water discharged by Marble Mountain Ranch.
- 11 They're not riparian to the source. And you
- 12 can't have a riparian claim of right over foreign
- 13 water, foreign in source or time. They also said
- 14 that their Certificate R-590 is for Irving Creek
- 15 but in Shasta County, and MMR's effluent
- 16 discharge to the tributary to Irving Creek is
- 17 actually located in Siskiyou County. And that
- 18 basically all these matters that were raised in
- 19 their November 22nd letter is unrelated to Marble
- 20 Mountain Ranch's Application 29449.
- 21 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And they mentioned,
- 22 this letter mentions a Certificate number R-590.
- 23 Is that for a domestic? A small domestic
- 24 registration?
- 25 WITNESS MURANO: I believe it is, yes.

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And is
- 2 hydropower a covered use under a small domestic
- 3 registration?
- 4 WITNESS MURANO: It is not. One sec.
- 5 Under California Water Code section 1228.1(b)(1),
- 6 it defines a small
- 7 domestic use as that use that is defined by a
- 8 Board rule or used for aesthetic, fire
- 9 protection, recreation, fish and wildlife
- 10 purposes that are associated with the dwelling or
- 11 a facility for a human occupation. And that
- 12 diversion cannot exceed 4,500 gallons per day, or
- 13 diversion to storage of ten acre feet per annum.
- 14 So in short, no.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 16 WITNESS MURANO: It does not.
- 17 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then let's
- 18 go to WR-24.
- 19 Oh, before we move on from this, what was
- 20 the date of this correspondence?
- 21 WITNESS MURANO: The Division letter was
- 22 sent to Blue Herring on December 6, 2006.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So over ten years ago?
- 24 WITNESS MURANO: Correct.
- 25 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So this was a

- 1 closed issue over ten years ago?
- 2 WITNESS MURANO: Yes, it was.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. So, okay, so can
- 4 we go on to WR-24 please? And can you explain
- 5 what this is, either Mr. Murano or Mr. Anderson?
- 6 WITNESS MURANO: This is a letter that
- 7 the Division issued to Douglas and Heidi Cole,
- 8 dated November 17th, 1994.
- 9 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 10 WITNESS MURANO: And in this letter,
- 11 we're addressing Mr. Cole to do an ownership name
- 12 change for the applications that were on file
- 13 from his predecessor's Application number 29449,
- 14 and Application 29450.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So how long ago was
- 16 this?
- 17 WITNESS MURANO: It dates back to '94.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So how many years?
- 19 WITNESS MURANO: Twenty-three.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So 23 years the
- 21 Water Board has been dealing with the Coles?
- 22 WITNESS MURANO: That's correct.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And could we go
- 24 on to Exhibit WR-40?
- 25 (Document displayed on screen)

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And again, Mr. Anderson
- 2 or Mr. Murano, either of you can, you know
- 3 explain what this is.
- 4 WITNESS ANDERSON: To summarize this
- 5 document, in 2000, Division Staff, NMFS, CDFW,
- 6 Karuk Tribe and the Coles met at MMR and toured
- 7 MMR in an effort to resolve protests on
- 8 Application A029449. The -- excuse me --
- 9 recommendations were made to resolve the protest.
- 10 The recommendations included improve the
- 11 diversion structure at the POD, such as a more
- 12 permanent structure, improve the delivery system
- 13 to the hydro plant, such as piping or lining the
- 14 ditch, improve the efficiency of the hydro plant,
- 15 such as increasing the drop, installing a
- 16 smoother penstock, and installing a more
- 17 efficient generator, redirect water diverted for
- 18 hydropower back to Stanshaw, explore alternative
- 19 energy sources, such as solar and propane.
- 20 At the time this field report was
- 21 conducted, Doug maintained that he could not
- 22 afford these improvements.
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Could we go to page
- 24 four of this exhibit please?
- 25 (Document displayed on screen)

- 1 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And could we scroll down just
- 2 a little bit. Okay, I think that covers it.
- 3 These are -- so are these the alternate
- 4 project improvements that were recommended -
- 5 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 7 WITNESS ANDERSON: Those are alternative
- 8 -- or, excuse me -- the recommendations to
- 9 resolve the protests that I just summarized.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And are these, you
- 11 know, generally similar to the types of
- 12 recommendations or to the types of corrective
- 13 actions in the draft order?
- 14 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes, very similar.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And how long ago
- 16 was this?
- 17 WITNESS ANDERSON: Seventeen years ago.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then I
- 19 wanted to ask Mr. Anderson, Mr. Murano, do you
- 20 recall the site tour with Mr. Cole in December --
- 21 December 17, 2014?
- 22 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes, I do.
- 23 WITNESS MURANO: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And do you recall the
- 25 discussion in the pickup truck?

- 1 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes.
- 2 WITNESS MURANO: Yes.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And can you recount
- 4 part of that discussion?
- 5 WITNESS MURANO: So we were there for the
- 6 facility tour prior to a meeting that took place.
- 7 Mr. Cole was nice enough to show us around the
- 8 property, basically showing us his diversion.
- 9 And I can't recall when, but some time he was
- 10 expressing, you know, the -- the needs of his
- 11 business and that the 1.16 CFS would be some --
- 12 would be an amount from the Lennihan report that
- 13 would allow his business to still function.
- 14 WITNESS ANDERSON: I recall the same
- 15 conversation. I recall the conversation took
- 16 place in Mr. Cole's pickup truck when we were
- 17 driving from the hydro facility up to the
- 18 location of pretty much where he accesses the
- 19 ditch where his measurements are made you could,
- 20 you know, access the penstock and also below that
- 21 the water treatment facility. So it was on our
- 22 drive from the hydroplant to the locations I just
- 23 stated.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So, Mr. Murano,
- 25 Mr. Anderson, have you been back to the ranch

- 1 since the February 12, 2015 inspection?
- 2 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes. We made a trip
- 3 back in the winter of 2017. Division Staff made
- 4 the trip to the Stanshaw Creek Watershed for the
- 5 purpose of scouting out potential stream gaging
- 6 locations.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And --
- 8 WITNESS ANDERSON: Can you open up the --
- 9 yeah.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Oh, this is the second
- 11 PowerPoint.
- 12 WITNESS ANDERSON: Can I control the
- 13 PowerPoint from the...
- MR. [SPEAKER]: Yeah.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Or just ask him to
- 16 advance the slide.
- 17 WITNESS ANDERSON: No, I can -- I got it.
- 18 So Division Staff --
- 19 MS. WEAVER: Just a quick housekeeping
- 20 question. Are these pictures in the record
- 21 already or are they new?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: These are new.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you.
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: This is rebuttal
- 25 evidence.

- 1 MS. WEAVER: Thank you.
- 2 WITNESS ANDERSON: So I'm going to just
- 3 slowly flip through these as I read the next
- 4 paragraph. Division Staff also walked -- during
- 5 our scouting visit, we also walked a portion of
- 6 the ditch at Marble Mountain Ranch. We photo-
- 7 documented numerous cut bank slumps, areas where
- 8 the diversion ditch had overtopped and resulted
- 9 in mudslides down gradient toward Stanshaw Creek
- 10 and into Stanshaw Creek.
- 11 Notice the following slide is going to be
- 12 the left of this photo, which is down gradient to
- 13 Stanshaw Creek. And you can see the slide that
- 14 occurred into Stanshaw Creek, which in this photo
- 15 is -- I don't have, but I don't have the mouse,
- 16 but you can see kind of the raging torrent of the
- 17 river in this photo. This is Stanshaw Creek and
- 18 here is the slide that discharged into Stanshaw
- 19 Creek.
- 20 Another view of the same slide from a
- 21 different angle.
- 22 This is a view of efforts of Marble
- 23 Mountain Ranch to block water that's coming into
- 24 Stanshaw Creek. This is above the first outfall
- 25 structure, so you can see an attempt at a rock

- 1 barrier to prevent water from coming in. And
- 2 this is what water looked like discharging from
- 3 the first outfall structure. And you can see the
- 4 flashboards that are used to prevent water from
- 5 continuing to flow in.
- 6 That concludes the presentation.
- 7 WITNESS MURANO: One point I'd like to
- 8 add is these photos were taken on Forest Service
- 9 property. At no point were we on Marble Mountain
- 10 Ranch's property.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: And then I believe the
- 12 last item is Exhibit WR-158.
- So, Mr. Murano or Mr. Anderson, so is
- 14 this a record of the State Water Board?
- 15 WITNESS MURANO: Yes, it is.
- 16 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And there is --
- 17 I believe there is something of a companion
- 18 exhibit that goes with this, which is WR155. So
- 19 if we need that for context we can pull it up,
- 20 but --
- 21 WITNESS MURANO: I have a copy of it.
- 22 Just for the record, WR155 is a letter that our
- 23 Division of Drinking Water sent to Marble
- 24 Mountain Ranch on -- dated -- wait -- yes, I'm
- 25 sorry -- dated December 20, 2016.

- 1 I'm sorry. Could you repeat your
- 2 question again?
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So -- so, first of all,
- 4 are these records of the State Water Board?
- 5 WITNESS MURANO: Yes, they are.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And between
- 7 these two exhibits, can you generally explain
- 8 what -- what is happening?
- 9 WITNESS MURANO: Okay. So the Division
- 10 of Drinking Water sent Marble Mountain Ranch a
- 11 letter requesting Marble Mountain Ranch to again
- 12 declare whether their drinking water system has
- 13 more than 14 service connections or serves 25
- 14 people or more for at least 60 days out of the
- 15 year. The last declaration that the Division of
- 16 Drinking Water received from Mr. Cole was in
- 17 December 21st, 2005.
- 18 The Division of Drinking Water issued
- 19 this declaration in 2016 to Mr. Cole based on
- 20 information that he was serving more than 25
- 21 individuals and more than 60 days out of the
- 22 year.
- 23 So along with the letter, WR155, we sent
- 24 him a blank declaration form, which is WR158.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So is the blank

- 1 declaration form, was it attached to 155? And
- 2 then is 158 the version that was filled out and
- 3 signed?
- 4 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes. I apologize. My
- 5 correction. Yes, it was. The declaration was
- 6 attached with the letter and 158 is the copy that
- 7 we received back from Mr. Cole.
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And can you
- 9 summarize what the copy back from Mr. Cole
- 10 indicates?
- 11 WITNESS MURANO: Yes. So the declaration
- 12 form that we received back, WR158, declared that
- 13 Mr. Cole -- or Mr. Cole, rather, declared that
- 14 Marble Mountain Ranch is not serving at least 25
- 15 individuals at least 60 days out of the year. He
- 16 signed and dated on January 1st, 2017 -- no, I'm
- 17 sorry -- January 4th, 2017.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And can you
- 19 generally recount, I think it was, Tuesday how
- 20 Mr. Cole summarized the number of people visiting
- 21 the ranch during his season?
- 22 WITNESS MURANO: Yes. I recall yesterday
- 23 in his testimony that I believe he referred from
- 24 April, his busy season was from April to
- 25 November, sometimes past November, that 35 to 50

- 1 individuals which include both guests and staff
- 2 for that duration of time, which is about 244
- 3 days.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So between Mr.
- 5 Cole's testimony and the declaration here, can
- 6 you explain what kind of inferences you might...
- 7 WITNESS MURANO: It's either -- it's
- 8 either that he serves more than 60 -- or, I'm
- 9 sorry -- more than 25 people, exceeding the 60
- 10 days per year or he doesn't. It can't be both.
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So -- so would -
- 12 would this declaration be consistent with the -
- 13 with the level of demand or, more specifically,
- 14 the number of people he testified are typically
- 15 at the ranch during his season?
- 16 WITNESS MURANO: No.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- 18 WITNESS MURANO: So during his testimony
- 19 yesterday, he clearly articulated that he
- 20 regularly serves during his busy season more than
- 21 25 people during the calendar year.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. And can you
- 23 explain what happens, what would have happened if
- 24 Mr. Cole had said otherwise, if he said that --
- 25 that the system does serve at least 25

- 1 individuals at least 60 days out of the year?
- 2 WITNESS MURANO: I'm not entirely
- 3 familiar with all the drinking water
- 4 requirements, but I think in general if he did
- 5 need to get a permit, obviously he would need to
- 6 get a permit, his drinking water system would be
- 7 noticed as part of the process. I believe he
- 8 needs a drinking water operator and that operator
- 9 needs to go through certification. That
- 10 certification has to be renewed, I believe, every
- 11 other year, potentially as well as continuing
- 12 education credits that the operator needs to
- 13 maintain. They would have to develop a
- 14 monitoring plan. As part of that monitoring
- 15 plan, Mr. Cole or MMR would be required to do
- 16 monitoring and testing of the drinking water and
- 17 report those test results to the Division of
- 18 Drinking Water.
- 19 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So -- and are there
- 20 penalties associated with, you know, falsely
- 21 representing the demands on this declaration?
- 22 WITNESS MURANO: Yes. In this
- 23 declaration, again Water Right 158, if you don't
- 24 mind I can read from it, it's basically
- 25 indicating that the individual filling out this

- 1 declaration is declaring that they understand how
- 2 the Code Section 116725: "Any person who
- 3 knowingly makes any false statement or
- 4 representation in any application, record,
- 5 report, or other document that is submitted,
- 6 maintained, or used for the purposes of -- "for
- 7 compliance with this chapter may be liable for a
- 8 civil penalty not to exceed \$5,000 for each
- 9 separate violation or for continuing violations
- 10 for each day the violation continues."
- In addition, California Health and Safety
- 12 Code Section 116730 states, "The violators may be
- 13 prosecuted in criminal court and upon conviction
- 14 be punished by a fine of not more than 25,000 for
- 15 each day of violation or imprisonment in a county
- 16 jail not to exceed a year, or both fine and
- 17 imprisonment."
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Thank you.
- 19 And that is our rebuttal. That's all we
- 20 have.
- MS. WEAVER: So before we get to cross,
- 22 just a quick housekeeping item on exhibit
- 23 numbers. I think this will help facilitate
- 24 cross. I have been going next in order, I have
- 25 Mr. Elder's memo as WR-194, Mr. Elder's CV as WR-

- 1 195, his PowerPoint as WR-196. I didn't see
- 2 whether the Blue Heron letter you crossed on, Mr.
- 3 Petruzzelli, is that an exhibit already?
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: It -- I believe it's in
- 5 Exhibit WR-4 and I think it's page 92 of that
- 6 exhibit.
- 7 MS. WEAVER: Can we confirm that?
- 8 MR. PETRUZZELLI: As soon as my computer
- 9 wakes up again.
- 10 WITNESS MURANO: It's actually the -- the
- 11 Blue Herring [sic] letter they sent was WR-5,
- 12 page 92.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: That -- that is
- 14 correct.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. And then the 1994
- 16 letter from the Board --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: That's --
- MS. WEAVER: -- to the Coles is an
- 19 exhibit?
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yes. It's WR-24 and
- 21 it's actually an excerpt from either WR-4 or WR-
- 22 5, I don't recall.
- 23 MS. WEAVER: Okay. And then so if that's
- 24 the case, then the second PowerPoint would be --
- 25 the photographs that Mr. Anderson presented would

- 1 be WR197.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yes. And the
- 3 inspection report from the year 2000, and that
- 4 was also a previous exhibit.
- 5 MS. WEAVER: Right.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: It's WR-40 and I
- 7 believe it is an excerpt from -- it's either WR-4
- 8 or WR5, I don't recall --
- 9 MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- specifically.
- MS. WEAVER: And then there weren't any
- 12 other documents --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Nothing else new.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: I don't think there was
- 16 anything else new that has not been mentioned.
- 17 The letters, the correspondence with the Division
- 18 of Drinking Water are WR-155 and WR-158 which
- 19 have already been offered into evidence as part
- 20 of our case in chief.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. So then, just to
- 22 recap, we have Water Rights 194, Mr. Elder's
- 23 memo; Water Rights 195, his CV; Water Rights
- 24 Number 196, the PowerPoint that Mr. Elder
- 25 presented; and then Water Rights Number 197,

- 1 which is the second PowerPoint that Mr. Anderson
- 2 presented.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Were the previous
- 4 PowerPoints presented in association with the
- 5 case in chief, have those also been numbered?
- 6 MS. WEAVER: We --
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Or will they be?
- 8 MS. WEAVER: My understanding is that
- 9 those have not been assigned numbers.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay.
- MS. WEAVER: Those were, I believe, just
- 12 summarizing written testimony. Right?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Correct. Yes.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: But in -- in other
- 16 hearings I've been involved in, they have been
- 17 numbered, so I wasn't certain.
- MS. WEAVER: Okay. Why don't -- why
- 19 don't -- we'll figure out on our end how to
- 20 proceed, but we can -- we can always just number
- 21 them next in order after 197.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yeah. That was why I
- 23 didn't number them myself, --
- MS. WEAVER: Right.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- so.

- 1 MS. WEAVER: Thank you.
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 3 Next we go to cross rebuttal, and first
- 4 is Douglas and Heidi Cole, Marble Mountain Ranch.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: I need five minutes.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. We'll
- 7 reconvene at 3:35.
- 8 (Off the record at 3:25 p.m.)
- 9 (On the record at 3:41 p.m.)
- 10 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: All right. Are
- 11 we ready for cross rebuttal?
- MS. BRENNER: Yes.
- 13 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Ms.
- 14 Brenner.
- MS. BRENNER: Thank you.
- 16 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: You're welcome.
- MS. BRENNER: And these are all addressed
- 18 to Mr. Elder. I won't have any questions for Mr.
- 19 Anderson or Maro.
- 20 I'm sorry, I always forget your last
- 21 name.
- 22 WITNESS MURANO: Murano. That's okay.
- 23 MS. BRENNER: Murano. I always think --
- 24 so I apologize.
- 25 REBUTTAL CROSS-EXAMINATION BY

- 1 MS. BRENNER: So, Mr. Elder, I'd like to
- $2\,$ go back to your assessment of the 2000 -- let's
- 3 just use the 2016 tax return information. Just
- 4 in a general sense, does a tax return reflect all
- 5 of personal -- this is an S corp. tax return,
- 6 right?
- 7 WITNESS ELDER: That's correct.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Does that reflect all the
- 9 personal expenses a family may have?
- 10 WITNESS ELDER: No.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: In fact, it excludes many
- 12 expenses a family may have, doesn't it?
- 13 WITNESS ELDER: It might. That's
- 14 correct.
- 15 MS. BRENNER: Because it only -- it only
- 16 includes things that are relevant to a
- 17 determination of a net taxable income, correct?
- 18 WITNESS ELDER: For the corporation,
- 19 correct.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: For the corporation. How
- 21 does depreciation work; can you just explain
- 22 that?
- 23 WITNESS ELDER: Sure. Depreciation is
- 24 the -- where the total expense for a piece of
- 25 equipment or whatever it is that's depreciable is

- 1 then allocated over a depreciation schedule over
- 2 a certain period of time.
- MS. BRENNER: So you incur the expense,
- 4 perhaps, in one year, correct?
- 5 WITNESS ELDER: Possibly. Yes, you could
- 6 --
- 7 MS. BRENNER: So --
- 8 WITNESS ELDER: -- also finance that
- 9 asset as well, but, yes, you would acquire that -
- 10 that asset in year zero, essentially.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: And then you -- so you
- 12 don't get to deduct that total asset purchase in
- 13 that year, do you?
- 14 WITNESS ELDER: You could, but that's the
- 15 purpose of depreciation, is not incurring that
- 16 expense from a business standpoint in that the
- 17 initial year you want to spread that expense out
- 18 over several years to reduce your tax liability
- 19 over several years.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: It's your opinion that you
- 21 have the option of deducting a capital asset --
- 22 WITNESS ELDER: That is -- that is --
- 23 MS. BRENNER: -- or depreciate it?
- 24 WITNESS ELDER: That is not my opinion.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. Actually the IRS

- 1 says that you must depreciate that asset, isn't
- 2 it?
- 3 WITNESS ELDER: I believe so.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So you incur a large
- 5 expense for a capital asset and you depreciate it
- 6 over a number of years, correct?
- 7 WITNESS ELDER: Correct.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay. I just want to make
- 9 sure I'm on the same page with you.
- 10 WITNESS ELDER: Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. And that's what's
- 12 reflected in -- the depreciation line in the
- 13 Coles' taxes, that's what's reflect, correct,
- 14 that -- that type of accounting system?
- WITNESS ELDER: Yes.
- 16 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Were you here when
- 17 Mr. Cole testified regarding his expenses for
- 18 2016, his loan expenses?
- 19 WITNESS ELDER: I believe I was only here
- 20 for a portion of it and I don't know that I could
- 21 testify to exactly what I heard. I came in, I
- 22 believe, during that testimony.
- 23 MS. BRENNER: Okay. So you weren't here
- 24 when Mr. Cole testified that he had approximately
- 25 \$70,000 worth of loan payments in 2016?

- 1 WITNESS ELDER: I heard the number
- 2 70,000. I wasn't exactly sure what he was
- 3 referring to. Again, that's probably about the
- 4 time I walked in the door yesterday.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And did you also --
- 6 were you also here when he estimated
- 7 approximately 70,000 of additional expenses that
- 8 were not reflected in his tax return were
- 9 incurred in 2016?
- 10 WITNESS ELDER: I can't testify to that.
- 11 I don't -- I don't recall what I -- what I heard
- 12 yesterday and what it was in relation to exactly.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. So you actually
- 14 don't have a full picture of the Coles' income
- 15 and expenses for any particular year, do you?
- 16 WITNESS ELDER: A full and complete
- 17 picture, no.
- MS. BRENNER: Can you give me just some
- 19 examples that you may have of certain expenses
- 20 that one would incur that are not reflected in a
- 21 tax return?
- 22 WITNESS ELDER: I had a few examples
- 23 of -- you're essentially asking me of a few
- 24 examples of personal expenses that someone may
- 25 incur?

- 1 MS. BRENNER: I'll give you one example.
- 2 What about health expenses?
- 3 WITNESS ELDER: Health expense -- direct
- 4 health expenses may not be incurred -- or may not
- 5 be reflected on a tax return. However, any
- 6 expenses towards insurance would be reflected.
- 7 The individual -- individual tax filings would
- 8 also include health expenses as well. Those were
- 9 not provided by Mr. Cole.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: Is there a -- is there a
- 11 floor or ceiling, do you -- do you have to reach
- 12 a certain health cost before it's deducted from
- 13 your taxes?
- 14 WITNESS ELDER: I'm not sure that I can
- 15 answer that.
- 16 MS. BRENNER: Okay. You talked about the
- 17 solar costs of 526,000, correct?
- 18 WITNESS ELDER: That's correct.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Do you know, is that the
- 20 only cost associated in installing that -- the
- 21 solar system that was estimated in that cost?
- 22 WITNESS ELDER: As far as -- can you --
- 23 can you repeat the question?
- MS. BRENNER: Do you know whether there
- 25 would be additional expenses beyond that

- 1 necessitated by installing that system?
- 2 WITNESS ELDER: I can't testify to any
- 3 additional costs that, again, weren't provided
- 4 for me to review.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Did -- did you
- 6 consider any O and M costs associated with that
- 7 system?
- 8 WITNESS ELDER: If they were not
- 9 provided, which they were not. I can't testify
- 10 to that.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: Did you consider any O and
- 12 M costs associated with running a diesel 24/7, a
- 13 diesel generator 24/7?
- 14 WITNESS ELDER: In the future, no. But
- 15 those maintenance expenses for what is currently
- 16 being operated out there would be reflected under
- 17 repairs and maintenance for business activities.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 19 WITNESS ELDER: Which was included on one
- 20 of my slides, if you'd like to refer back to
- 21 that.
- MS. BRENNER: O and M for diesel
- 23 generator?
- 24 WITNESS ELDER: Repairs and maintenance
- $25\,$ would typically be included for any equipment

- 1 that's related to business operations. So that
- 2 would include a diesel generator that may be used
- 3 to supply power or utility for business
- 4 operations --
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Do you consider repairs the
- 6 same as operation and maintenance?
- 7 WITNESS ELDER: It's reflected on the tax
- 8 returns as repairs and maintenance.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Did you consider the
- $10\,$ cost, the varying cost of diesel when you were
- 11 looking at -- when you were preparing your memo?
- 12 WITNESS ELDER: For historical years?
- 13 No.
- 14 MS. BRENNER: No. Any -- in any sense.
- 15 WITNESS ELDER: In any sense I did not
- 16 look at diesel fuel costs for the four years of
- 17 tax returns that I was provided, no.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. Do you have any idea
- 19 how the 2000 -- the cost of diesel in 2016
- 20 compared to other years?
- 21 WITNESS ELDER: Only from a personal
- 22 sense, but, you know, over the last year --
- 23 several years, from 2008 to present, obviously
- 24 the price of fuels has been significantly lower
- 25 than in previous years.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Has diesel fuel gone
- 2 up this year?
- 3 WITNESS ELDER: As far as I know, it has.
- 4 I drive a diesel, so I can attest to that from a
- 5 personal side. And it's expected to continue to
- 6 rise.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Yeah. Would that rise in
- 8 the cost of diesel, such as the 26 new tax that
- 9 we get to pay, and I'm not suggesting that that
- 10 tax applies to the type of diesel that he
- 11 purchases, I'm not sure if it does or not. But
- 12 let's just -- you know, does a ten-cents, 20-
- 13 cents increase in diesel, and it does fluctuate
- 14 quite a bit, have a significant impact on the
- 15 annual fees associated with that diesel cost?
- 16 WITNESS ELDER: It would.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- WITNESS ELDER: Correct.
- 19 I'm sorry, though, did you say a
- 20 significant impact?
- 21 MS. BRENNER: It could have a significant
- 22 -- it could reflect in a significant increase in
- 23 that -- in the utility cost.
- 24 WITNESS ELDER: Depending on the increase
- 25 that that diesel --

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Right.
- 2 WITNESS ELDER: -- price goes up,
- 3 correct.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Yeah. It could go up by a
- 5 dollar, couldn't it, a dollar a gallon?
- 6 WITNESS ELDER: I can't speculate to
- 7 that.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 9 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I'm going to object to
- 10 that as a hypothetical.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Sustained.
- MS. BRENNER: And when you were opining
- 13 that Mr. Cole could afford to install the half a
- 14 million solar system, were you also considering -
- 15 were you considering additional expenses that
- 16 need to be incurred for, let's say, lining the
- 17 ditch?
- 18 WITNESS ELDER: That -- I did not
- 19 consider those costs. Again, they were not
- 20 provided to me.
- 21 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And I -- and I think
- 22 I asked you, but I just want to make sure that --
- 23 confirm that a tax return does not present a full
- 24 picture of all liabilities and expenses?
- 25 WITNESS ELDER: That's correct.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Okay. I have nothing
- 2 further.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Ms.
- 4 Brenner.
- 5 Next for cross rebuttal, National Marine
- 6 Fishery Service. I think he left.
- 7 Department of Fish and Wildlife. Okay,
- 8 please approach. Mr. Voegeli. Voegeli, Mr.
- 9 Voegeli.
- MR. VOEGELI: Voegeli's correct.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Voegeli, okay.
- MR. VOEGELI: You had it right the first
- 13 time.
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: I was right, he
- 15 was wrong -- or she. Sorry.
- 16 MR. VOEGELI: Most of my questions, I
- 17 believe, are directed to Mr. Anderson, but if
- 18 somebody else would be better positioned, please
- 19 let me know as I go through these.
- 20 Mr. Anderson, how are you familiar with
- 21 the operation of the diversion facility and
- 22 conveyance system?
- 23 WITNESS ANDERSON: I'm familiar with
- 24 operation of the diversion and conveyance system
- 25 from being toured -- or provided a tour of the

- 1 ranch from Mr. Cole. Also reading the extensive
- 2 application history, in which numerous Division
- 3 Staff have inspected the property and reading
- 4 their understanding of how the operation of the
- 5 ditch in point of diversion Pelton wheel, the
- 6 whole system works.
- 7 MR. VOEGELI: Are you generally familiar
- 8 with the layout of the system then?
- 9 WITNESS ANDERSON: Definitely, yes.
- 10 MR. VOEGELI: Based on your experience of
- 11 the system, what would you estimate the ditch
- 12 capacity to be?
- 13 WITNESS ANDERSON: As stated in my
- 14 testimony at paragraph 24, I estimated the ditch
- 15 capacity to be three to four CFS. I'd also like
- 16 to quote, if I could, Water Right Exhibit 82,
- 17 which is the Cascade Streams Solutions Report, on
- 18 page seven. "Doug Cole states the ditch conveys
- 19 a maximum of about four to five CFS when the
- 20 ditch is in good condition."
- 21 MR. VOEGELI: Based on your experience
- 22 with the system, would more than three CFS be
- 23 able to enter the ditch at the point of
- 24 diversion?
- 25 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes.

- 1 MR. VOEGELI: Where in the system is the
- 2 culvert that is used to measure flow?
- 3 And it may be helpful for the Board, the
- 4 Board's Exhibit 1, I think, is the map, if that's
- 5 helpful for the Board to see, we can reference
- 6 that too.
- 7 WITNESS ANDERSON: Or I have a
- 8 suggestion. The exhibit that you guys had, the
- 9 demonstrative one that showed the layout, I could
- 10 add, you know, an X or whatever you would like to
- 11 indicate where that is in approximation of where
- 12 I took my flow measurements.
- MS. WEAVER: Do we have that exhibit on
- 14 the web to pull up? So we don't have it handy, I
- 15 think we would have to have you mark a new map.
- 16 WITNESS ANDERSON: Okay.
- 17 MR. VOEGELI: Open it up --
- MS. WEAVER: We're checking.
- 19 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: I think -- I
- 20 think if you have a distance downstream to divert
- 21 it --
- 22 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yeah, I can -- I can
- 23 describe it.
- 24 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: I -- okay.
- MR. VOEGELI: I mean if you'd rather

- 1 have...
- 2 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: And distance
- 3 downstream --
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: Would it -- would it help
- 5 for me to repeat the question?
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yes, go ahead.
- 7 MR. VOEGELI: Approximately where in the
- 8 system is the culvert that is used to measure
- 9 flow?
- 10 WITNESS ANDERSON: It's approximately
- 11 located between the input for domestic water
- 12 supply and the penstock.
- MR. VOEGELI: About how far down through
- 14 the ditch system and the conveyance system is
- 15 that?
- 16 WITNESS ANDERSON: The conveyance system
- 17 is roughly a half mile from the POD to the
- 18 penstock. I would say it's probably about 2,000
- 19 feet, so it's pretty close. The -- the domestic
- 20 intake is within a short distance from the
- 21 penstock. And the measuring culvert is between
- 22 the intake for the domestic supply and the
- 23 penstock.
- 24 MR. VOEGELI: So the culvert's after the
- 25 domestic supply?

- 1 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: Where in the system are the
- 3 weirs or outfalls located that are used to
- 4 regulate the flows?
- 5 WITNESS ANDERSON: The first outfall is
- 6 located approximately 50 feet downstream of the
- 7 point of diversion in the Marble Mountain
- 8 Diversion Ditch. The second outfall is located
- 9 approximately 300 feet and down -- downditch, I
- 10 guess, in the Marble Mountain Diversion Ditch.
- MR. VOEGELI: Was the first outflow in
- 12 one of the pictures you had, and I believe it's
- 13 now what our WR197 exhibit, rebuttal exhibit, the
- 14 PowerPoint that you presented?
- 15 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes. Yeah, -- oh,
- 16 yeah. The -- the -- I believe it was like the
- 17 tenth slide that showed the first outfall
- 18 structure being used to discharge the majority of
- 19 the flow back to the creek in high flows, as has
- 20 been described throughout this hearing.
- MR. VOEGELI: Would we be able to pull up
- 22 that slide?
- 23 WITNESS ANDERSON: Oh, I'm -- keep going.
- 24 It's going to be towards the end. Right there,
- 25 Slide 14. And I apologize.

- 1 And then there's another angle on Slide
- 2 15 that I think shows a better angle. There you
- 3 go.
- 4 MR. VOEGELI: So does this depict the out
- 5 -- the outfall or weir relative to the point of
- 6 diversion?
- 7 WITNESS ANDERSON: The first outfall,
- 8 yes, it does.
- 9 MR. VOEGELI: And you say that's about a
- 10 hundred feet down from the point of diversion?
- 11 WITNESS ELDER: No, 50 feet.
- MR. VOEGELI: Fifty feet, okay. So do
- 13 these weirs discharge water from the system
- 14 that's already been diverted at the point of
- 15 diversion?
- 16 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes.
- MR. VOEGELI: Would it be accurate to say
- 18 that the weirs regulate the level of water in the
- 19 ditch, and not necessarily the amount of water
- 20 being diverted at the Rock Dam Point of
- 21 Diversion?
- 22 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes, that's accurate.
- 23 MR. VOEGELI: To your knowledge, is there
- 24 any way to regulate the amount of water entering
- 25 the ditch at the point of diversion, other than

- 1 manually arranging the handstacked rock dam?
- 2 WITNESS ANDERSON: No, there is not.
- 3 MR. VOEGELI: Approximately how far does
- 4 water discharge from each of the weirs have to
- 5 travel to reach the wetted channel of Stanshaw
- 6 Creek?
- 7 WITNESS ANDERSON: Wait. Repeat the
- 8 question.
- 9 MR. VOEGELI: Approximately has far does
- 10 the water discharge from each of the weirs have
- 11 to travel to reach the wetted channel of Stanshaw
- 12 Creek?
- 13 WITNESS ANDERSON: So as you can see in
- 14 the slide that's currently up, the distance
- 15 between the Marble Mountain Diversion Ditch and
- 16 Stanshaw Creek is quite small. You know, I'd
- 17 say, five, three to five feet, depends on the
- 18 levels in Stanshaw Creek.
- 19 The second POD was -- or, excuse me --
- 20 the second outfall structure was demonstrated
- 21 well in Stormer Feiler's report. And, as you
- 22 could see, the water actually fell on a hillside.
- 23 And then, as I stated in my testimony, during the
- 24 February 12, 2015 inspection, we saw the water
- 25 carrying what appeared to -- or what I would

- 1 describe as storm water. It was very turbid --
- 2 turbid water into Stanshaw Creek. So the water
- 3 would have to travel -- I'd have to approximate -
- 4 and, again, it's dependent on the level, the
- 5 flow in Stanshaw, but anywhere between 100 to 120
- 6 feet.
- 7 MR. VOEGELI: Okay. Did you -- were you
- 8 here for Mr. Cole's testimony where he talked
- 9 about the use of Stanshaw units on the culvert?
- 10 WITNESS ANDERSON: I was.
- 11 MR. VOEGELI: To your knowledge, does
- 12 Stanshaw units correlate to commonly-used flow
- 13 units, such as CFS?
- 14 WITNESS ANDERSON: They do not. And I'd
- 15 also like to quote Water Right Exhibit 82, page
- 16 eight, the footnote at the bottom of the page.
- 17 And this is the Marble Mountain Water Right
- 18 Investigation by the Cascade Stream Solutions,
- 19 "This unit of measurement is unique and has not
- 20 been correlated to a commonly-used unit of
- 21 measurement, e.g., cubic feet per second."
- MR. VOEGELI: Do you know if Stanshaw
- 23 units correlate to other units that might be
- 24 acceptable under the California Code of
- 25 Regulations Title 23, Chapter 2.8, that are

- 1 related to diversion measurements and monitoring?
- 2 WITNESS ANDERSON: No, they do not.
- 3 MR. VOEGELI: No additional questions.
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 5 Next, Karuk Tribe, any questions for the
- 6 -- okay, no question.
- 7 And Old Man River Trust? No questions.
- 8 Klamath River Keeper?
- 9 CSPA?
- MR. SHUTES: No, thank you.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: No questions.
- Okay, and PCFFA.
- 13 So at this time I would request that the
- 14 prosecution -- or unless Staff has questions?
- 15 MS. WEAVER: Real quick. Did -- you read
- 16 a quote from a document in the answer to that
- 17 last question. Did you give an exhibit number?
- 18 WITNESS ANDERSON: Yes. It was Water
- 19 Right Exhibit 82, page eight, and it's Footnote
- 20 1.
- 21 MS. WEAVER: Okay. Thank you for
- 22 confirming that.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Anything else?
- 24 Thank you. Now I'd like to request if
- $25\,$ the prosecution team would offer any additional

- 1 rebuttal exhibits into evidence.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Only those that have
- 3 already been offered and marked.
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Very good.
- 5 Does any party have objections? Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 So these exhibits are now entered into
- 8 the record. And we'll now hear Douglas and Heidi
- 9 Cole, Marble Mountain Ranch's rebuttal testimony,
- 10 followed by any cross-examination in the order I
- 11 previously identified.
- 12 (Prosecution Team rebuttal exhibits are
- 13 received.)
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: And, as you're
- 15 approaching, are there any new witnesses that
- 16 need to take the oath? No. Thank you.
- 17 Okay. Welcome back, Mr. Cole. Thank
- 18 you.
- 19 (Witness previously sworn.)
- 20 WITNESS COLE: Thanks.
- 21 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Ms. Brenner.
- 22 REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
- 23 MS. BRENNER: Just quickly go back to the
- 24 last question. Have you ever claimed that your
- 25 Stanshaw units correlate directly to CFS?

- 1 WITNESS COLE: No. They're -- they're
- 2 similar in effect to a stadia sticker on the
- 3 other stream side, a gage stick that's measuring
- 4 flow position and feet, which requires an
- 5 accompanying conversion table. And so for my
- 6 purposes, the Stanshaw units are an internal
- 7 housekeeping use so that I can do a quick look
- 8 and assess what the flows are and as needed, then
- 9 I can do a conversion. And I might add that that
- 10 conversion changes annually based on evolutions
- 11 in the sediment level in front of that, so you
- 12 have to keep an eye on how -- what those numbers
- 13 really mean. They're primarily used for internal
- 14 management, best management practices, so I can
- 15 get a guick evaluation on what level the ditch is
- 16 at and how much water we're conveying.
- MS. BRENNER: And -- okay. I'll just
- 18 leave it at that.
- 19 And let's just go back to the 25 people
- 20 question. Do you recall that series of questions
- 21 about --
- 22 WITNESS COLE: I do.
- 23 MS. BRENNER: -- the Department of Health
- 24 Services?
- 25 WITNESS COLE: Yes, I do.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Division of -- what
- 2 is it now -- Drinking Water. Sorry, I'm stuck in
- 3 the old days. Do you serve more than 25 people
- 4 for 60 days out of the year?
- 5 WITNESS COLE: No.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Can you explain how you
- 7 calculate that and how you -- how you respond to
- 8 the Health Department's --
- 9 WITNESS COLE: Sure.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: -- warn...
- 11 WITNESS COLE: So I have a very seasonal
- 12 business and we publish that our prime season is
- 13 typically June, July, and August. That doesn't
- 14 mean that we are at full capacity all of June,
- 15 July, and August. We have fluctuations in
- 16 occupancy based on our success in marketing or
- 17 lack of success and in other conditions that
- 18 determining -- that determine travel trends. So
- 19 although my prime season is stated as June, July,
- 20 and August, I have not ever had 60 days in a year
- 21 with more than 25 guests in occupancy.
- 22 Families, our target audience is
- 23 families. Families get out of school typically
- 24 early to mid-June and return to school sometime
- 25 mid-August and start stopping traveling early in

- 1 August because they need to get their kids
- 2 prepared for school. So if you can imagine a
- 3 bell curve with a long lead and tail, the peak
- 4 season at the top of a bell curve and a lead-out
- 5 tail at the end of the bell curve, that would be
- 6 representative of our season occupancy.
- 7 The lead-in tail, the long tail leading
- 8 into that prime season in the middle of the bell
- 9 curve, is well under 25 people. Twenty-five
- 10 people is hit in the middle of the bell curve and
- 11 it is also hit only for portions of the week. We
- 12 do not have occupancy during the portion of a
- 13 week when we turn the ranch over, so we'll have a
- 14 partial week the second half of June, all of July
- 15 if we're successful, and the first half of
- 16 August.
- I have never and don't expect to
- 18 immediately in the near future ever get close at
- 19 60 people out of the year, exceeding our
- 20 capacity, based on drinking water regulations of
- 21 25 people in -- in service of the water.
- MS. BRENNER: Does the County Health
- 23 Department check your water system?
- 24 WITNESS COLE: They do.
- MS. BRENNER: And how often?

- 1 WITNESS COLE: At a minimum, quarterly,
- 2 and actually more frequent than that. Sometimes
- 3 it's based on, because we're so remote, when the
- 4 inspector has to come down for any other purpose,
- 5 and he stops and takes a water sample, evaluates
- 6 the system with me, examines it with me. And if
- 7 I'm not there, he just does a sample on his own
- 8 and sends it into a lab in Redding for analysis.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: And that's your drinking
- 10 water system?
- 11 WITNESS COLE: That's correct, my
- 12 drinking water.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay. Did Joey Howard tell
- 14 you that once you installed or had the
- 15 installation of the six-inch pipe in the ditch,
- 16 you would not be able to add another pipe to the
- 17 diversion ditch or divert any additional water to
- 18 the ranch for hydropower use?
- 19 WITNESS COLE: He did.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: So that was your only
- 21 option?
- 22 WITNESS COLE: My only option was --
- MS. BRENNER: For the use of the grant
- 24 money.
- 25 WITNESS COLE: Correct. I either had to

- 1 accept the installation of the pipe and abandon
- 2 any future hydroplant use or not accept that
- 3 grant money.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And that six-inch
- 5 pipe was for just consumptive use?
- 6 WITNESS COLE: That's correct.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Have you made a number of
- 8 improvements to the ranch since you purchased it
- 9 from the Youngs in 1994?
- 10 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- 11 MS. BRENNER: Can you tell me briefly you
- 12 -- let me strike that.
- 13 Did you replace the old water wheel and
- 14 related improvements to your hydro facility?
- 15 WITNESS COLE: I did.
- 16 MS. BRENNER: Can you tell me the cost of
- 17 that improvement?
- 18 WITNESS COLE: Forty-eight thousand.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Did you also rewire the
- 20 buildings at the ranch?
- 21 WITNESS COLE: I did.
- MS. BRENNER: And an approximate cost for
- 23 that improvement?
- 24 WITNESS COLE: Oh, dear. That happened
- 25 over many years. Per building, if I attach a

- 1 number of \$20,000, and there might be another
- 2 \$100,000 plus.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: Over the years?
- 4 WITNESS COLE: Over the years, yes.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Does that improve the
- 6 efficiency of the energy?
- 7 WITNESS COLE: It does.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Have you spent -- have you
- 9 also strengthened the ditch berm for improved
- 10 water conveyance?
- 11 WITNESS COLE: I have.
- MS. BRENNER: And do you have an
- 13 approximate cost of that?
- 14 WITNESS COLE: Thirty-nine thousand.
- MS. BRENNER: And you indicated you
- 16 purchased and installed diesel generators,
- 17 improving that system as well?
- 18 WITNESS COLE: I did.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Do you have a cost estimate
- 20 for that?
- 21 WITNESS COLE: Over 28,000 thousand.
- MS. BRENNER: And do you recall the
- 23 testimony earlier regarding your diesel costs in
- 24 2016?
- 25 WITNESS COLE: I do.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: And that those were low in
- 2 comparison to other utilities?
- 3 WITNESS COLE: I do.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Do you remember that -- the
- 5 price of diesel in 2016?
- 6 WITNESS COLE: I can't say that I do. I
- 7 just write the checks.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Do you recall if it was
- 9 lower than what you've seen in other years?
- 10 WITNESS COLE: It's been low relative to
- 11 previous years, yes.
- 12 MS. BRENNER: And in 2017 is the cost of
- 13 diesel increasing?
- 14 WITNESS COLE: Dramatically.
- 15 MS. BRENNER: And from -- through August
- 16 31st, do you recall how much you have spent on
- 17 diesel alone?
- 18 WITNESS COLE: Yes, \$14,000.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: Are you sure that's the
- 20 cost that's been incurred through August 31st?
- 21 WITNESS COLE: Oh, I'm sorry, 24,363.
- MS. BRENNER: And do you have any
- 23 estimate of how much for additional costs for the
- 24 rest of 2017?
- 25 WITNESS COLE: Yes, I'm sorry. That was

- 1 the 14,000.
- MS. BRENNER: And so 2017, you're --
- 3 you're already seeing an increase from 2016?
- 4 WITNESS COLE: Correct.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: And -- and do you recall
- 6 how much you have spent on your water filtration
- 7 and storage tanks?
- 8 WITNESS COLE: I do.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: And what was that?
- 10 WITNESS COLE: For this it's over 35,000.
- MS. BRENNER: And on legal and
- 12 professional services, including permitting
- 13 costs?
- 14 WITNESS COLE: Two hundred and nineteen
- 15 thousand dollars.
- 16 MS. BRENNER: And how much time -- how
- 17 much money have you spent on employee time for
- 18 ditch maintenance and repair?
- 19 WITNESS COLE: I have \$321,000.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: How many hours of your
- 21 employee time is included in that number?
- 22 WITNESS COLE: Seventeen thousand eight
- 23 hundred and fifty.
- 24 MS. BRENNER: How much time -- do you
- 25 have an estimate of how much time you and your

- 1 family have spent on administrative matters and
- 2 meetings relating to these regulatory activities?
- 3 WITNESS COLE: Three thousand seven
- 4 hundred and fifty.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Hours?
- 6 WITNESS COLE: That's hours.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: If you had to pay for that
- 8 time, if you use a rate of \$20 an hour, did we
- 9 determine a figure for that cost?
- 10 WITNESS COLE: Quick math. Let's see, if
- 11 that was 4,000 times 20, it would be 80,000 -- no
- 12 800,000.
- MS. BRENNER: I think you're one number
- 14 off.
- 15 WITNESS COLE: Okay. I can't do head
- 16 math in this -- in this setting.
- MS. BRENNER: It's about 80,000.
- WITNESS COLE: Okay, 80,000.
- MS. BRENNER: If you totaled those costs,
- 20 do you have an approximation on what that is?
- 21 WITNESS COLE: A total of which costs?
- 22 MS. BRENNER: All the costs that --
- 23 incurred since purchasing the ranch to improve
- 24 the energy and water efficiencies.
- 25 WITNESS COLE: It's in the millions, I

- 1 don't know what the total is.
- 2 MS. BRENNER: About a million?
- 3 WITNESS COLE: Right.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Did you recently sell your
- 5 speedboat in order to help offset these costs?
- 6 WITNESS COLE: I did.
- 7 MS. BRENNER: Were you using that
- 8 speedboat to increase your revenue at the ranch?
- 9 WITNESS COLE: I was.
- 10 MS. BRENNER: And you no longer have that
- 11 source of revenue?
- 12 WITNESS COLE: That's correct.
- MS. BRENNER: Have you explored any other
- 14 avenues for providing water at the ranch?
- WITNESS COLE: I have.
- MS. BRENNER: And what are those?
- 17 WITNESS COLE: In the first years on the
- 18 ranch, we explored drilling wells so that we
- 19 could have potable water without having to have
- 20 some filtration system. All the money spent on
- 21 exploration with the well-drilling company, those
- 22 efforts failed. There was not a successful
- 23 location found that had enough flow to service
- 24 the ranch.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you remember the

- 1 approximate cost of that exploration?
- 2 WITNESS COLE: Oh, it was a long time
- 3 ago, I'm going to approximate 10,000.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Did you pay for the
- 5 covered horseback-riding arena the prosecution
- 6 team included in its pictures from their opening
- 7 statement?
- 8 WITNESS COLE: I did not.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: How was that paid for?
- 10 WITNESS COLE: That was paid for as an
- 11 advance on an inheritance fund from my father in
- 12 response to some illnesses with my wife.
- MS. BRENNER: Is it your understanding
- 14 the Blue Heron continued to use the water from
- 15 discharge into Irving Creek from your hydro, all
- 16 the way until you quit discharging that water
- 17 into Irving Creek?
- 18 WITNESS COLE: That's correct.
- 19 MS. BRENNER: And is it your
- 20 understanding that was done under appropriative
- 21 right?
- 22 WITNESS COLE: It is.
- MS. BRENNER: That was what you were
- 24 told?
- 25 WITNESS COLE: Correct.

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Okay. Can we go to Exhibit
- 2 197, our new photos from this summer -- or this
- 3 winter storm? Can you just briefly, you know,
- 4 explain what type of storm season you had this
- 5 last winter, 2016-2017 winter?
- 6 WITNESS COLE: Sure. This is a highly
- 7 unusual water year and it was especially damaging
- 8 to us in the level of snow that we received on
- 9 the ranch. You will see snow in this picture
- 10 right here. It was unusual, to the point that we
- 11 had thousands of trees tipped over, all to the
- 12 Stanshaw drainage and on the ranch proper. This
- 13 is reflecting some of the -- you will see on the
- 14 left the highly -- the high volume of flow in the
- 15 main Stanshaw Creek and you will see the first
- 16 point of diversion to turn out water from the
- 17 point of diversion.
- I might also point out that prior to
- 19 storms of this type, we go up to the point of
- 20 diversion and move rocks out of the way, also.
- 21 The ditch is pretty simple and it is
- 22 effective in large measure on its own in self-
- 23 regulating and high pulses because it moves the
- 24 rocks out of the way. It's got enough force that
- 25 it pushes rocks out of the way, but it is not

- 1 sufficient enough to keep all of the water out of
- 2 the ditch and keep the ditch safe. To that end,
- 3 we shut the ditch off. You will see that at the
- 4 first diversion there we put bricks in the way
- 5 and removed the flashing, flash boards so that
- 6 the water was cut off at the first -- I'll call
- 7 that the first upper weir.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay. And -- no mouse
- 9 today?
- 10 MS. [SPEAKER]: Oh, I think the mouse is
- 11 still down there, right.
- MS. BRENNER: Do you see several
- 13 mudslides along this Marble Mountain, in this
- 14 area of Marble Mountain that --
- 15 WITNESS COLE: Correct.
- MS. BRENNER: -- deposited soil material,
- 17 sediment into Stanshaw Creek during these various
- 18 storm events?
- 19 WITNESS COLE: Yes. You can't see from
- 20 this picture because of the white water effect,
- 21 but the water itself in Stanshaw is opaque,
- 22 muddy, and filled with sediment. And if you had
- 23 a perspective to look directly across from this
- 24 point of diversion to the opposite of the creek,
- $25\,$ you would have seen a large mudslide as well.

- 1 Down slope or downstream from our
- 2 diversion and totally unrelated to our diversion,
- 3 so slides happened in this last winter all over
- 4 the Stanshaw drainage and the nearby Klamath
- 5 River Corridor. The highway department spent the
- 6 entire winter trying to correct that, as did we
- 7 try to, you know, deal with the effects of mother
- 8 nature.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: And what were some of the
- 10 measures that you took in order to deal with
- 11 mother nature this last winter?
- 12 WITNESS COLE: Well, proactively, we
- 13 removed the flow from the ditch and, proactively,
- 14 we had strengthened the out berm and increased
- 15 the freeboard, and selectively lined sections of
- 16 the ditch with half culverts and full culverts,
- 17 so that in the event of a large event we wouldn't
- 18 have a ditch berm failure.
- 19 We had probably a month of effort to
- 20 remove the trees that had fallen onto the ditch
- 21 and rootballs falling into the ditch, rootballs
- 22 falling out the out-berm of the ditch, and all
- 23 areas of the ditch that the forest basically fell
- 24 over. And so we -- we didn't know that we were
- $25\,$ going to be open this year because of the damage

- 1 from the storm and the effects on our
- 2 infrastructure. So we -- we removed -- I hired
- 3 staff and removed the overlaying trees from the
- 4 ditch. We removed material that had sloughed
- 5 into the ditch from above the ditch line and
- 6 basically reestablished the ditch prior to
- 7 turning it back in so that we could refill our
- 8 storage tanks.
- 9 MS. BRENNER: And now that you've had
- 10 a -- two major fires along this area, including
- 11 in -- devastating the forest in the area
- 12 reflected in the photo on the screen, what can
- 13 you expect coming this winter with regard to
- 14 mudslides into the Stanshaw Creek?
- 15 WITNESS COLE: I would predict that the
- 16 refugial pool at Old Man River Lodge is going to
- 17 need to be excavated again because there is no
- 18 cover to retain soil on -- on the mountain. The
- 19 entire Stanshaw drainage is nuclearized, it's
- 20 like a bomb went off. There is hardly any living
- 21 thing along the main corridor of the creek, so
- 22 the cover is gone, the understory cover as well
- 23 as a good portion of the overstory cover, which
- 24 all the trees were killed. Without that
- 25 retaining erosion control that's naturally there,

- 1 we should expect to see that this coming winter
- 2 is going to be fraught with sediment carrying
- 3 down the creek, additional slides, and a very
- 4 unstable setting all in the course of natural
- 5 events.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Can we -- we're going to
- 7 look for the one slide that -- or the one
- 8 hillslide that the prosecution team pointed out.
- 9 Is that...
- 10 MS. [SPEAKER]: I think the ditch is
- 11 here.
- MS. BRENNER: I have no idea.
- 13 Do you recognize that slide in this
- 14 photo, Mr. Cole?
- 15 WITNESS COLE: I recognize it on the
- 16 ditch. I'm trying to place where on the ditch
- 17 that is.
- 18 MS. WEAVER: I'll note for the record
- 19 this is Slide Nine in Water Rights 197.
- MS. BRENNER: Correct.
- 21 Is that -- is that typical of what you
- 22 saw throughout this Marble Mountain drainage area
- 23 last winter?
- 24 WITNESS COLE: Well, there were spots
- $25\,$ similar to that due to the heavy atypical storm

- 1 event.
- MS. BRENNER: Did you see slides larger
- 3 than that?
- 4 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- 5 MS. BRENNER: Did you see slides as large
- 6 as what Mr. Fisher testified to earlier today
- 7 this last winter?
- 8 WITNESS COLE: A seven-story-high slide?
- 9 MS. BRENNER: That's what he testified
- 10 to, if I recall.
- 11 WITNESS COLE: I didn't see anything
- 12 quite like that, I'm sorry.
- MS. BRENNER: Have you ever seen anything
- 14 like that?
- 15 WITNESS COLE: No.
- 16 MS. BRENNER: And you -- did you have any
- 17 overtopping of your ditch this last winter?
- 18 WITNESS COLE: No. We shut the ditch off
- 19 prior to the storms.
- 20 MS. BRENNER: So you said you shut off
- 21 the ditch. So -- and this is Slide Five in Water
- 22 Rights 197. So why do we see water in the ditch?
- 23 WITNESS COLE: Take note of the snow
- 24 upstream of the ditch being entrained by the
- 25 ditch, not traveling down the ditch, so it will

- 1 pool up in the ditch.
- MS. BRENNER: Okay.
- 3 WITNESS COLE: There's no conveyed water,
- 4 but it will catch naturally-flowing water into
- 5 the ditch.
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Okay. I'm going to just
- 7 take a quick -- a quick note look, but I'm pretty
- 8 sure I'm done.
- 9 I just have one other question. With a
- 10 solar system in the winter or in the summer, for
- 11 that matter, will you still need to incur diesel
- 12 costs?
- 13 WITNESS COLE: A solar system won't
- 14 completely eliminate diesel costs because of long
- 15 periods of overcover, fog, long rain period,
- 16 events like this.
- MS. BRENNER: So in the scenario posited
- 18 by the prosecution team where you would lease or
- 19 purchase the solar system, you would also either
- 20 have to continue to use hydro in the winter or
- 21 you would incur diesel cost pretty much
- 22 throughout the winter and as well as some in the
- 23 summer?
- 24 WITNESS COLE: That's correct.
- 25 MS. BRENNER: As well as O and M and

- 1 repair, so that diesel generator system --
- 2 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- 3 MS. BRENNER: Is it common to run a
- 4 diesel generator 24/7?
- 5 WITNESS COLE: Not for extended periods.
- 6 We're putting a heavy load on the equipment we
- 7 have.
- 8 MS. BRENNER: Okay. I have nothing
- 9 further.
- 10 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 11 At this time we will perform cross
- 12 rebuttal. First invite the prosecution team,
- 13 Division of Water Rights.
- 14 Do you have any questions for Mr. Cole?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Yes.
- 16 CROSS REBUTTAL OF DOUGLAS TAYLOR COLE BY
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So, Mr. Cole, the first
- 18 thing I'd like to ask you about is -- it relates
- 19 to Exhibit WR-157, page five, item number six.
- 20 And is it correct that this was information
- 21 provided in response to a request from the State
- 22 Water Board?
- 23 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And what is item number
- 25 six requesting?

- 1 WITNESS COLE: How -- excuse me. "How
- 2 many nonfire crew quests have the Coles had each
- 3 month since July 1st, 1995."
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And can you read this
- 5 paragraph that I've highlighted?
- 6 WITNESS COLE: "The Coles do not maintain
- 7 guest records for the period requested. Instead,
- 8 attached as Exhibit D, are annual reports
- 9 submitted to the United States Forest Service,
- 10 USFS, as a condition of the Coles' special use
- 11 permit for use of that USFS land. The records
- 12 are a non-comprehensive review of the nonfire
- 13 guests who have visited Marble Mountain Ranch in
- 14 2015 and '16. The records do not include any
- 15 records of lodging, meal services, recreational
- 16 activities, or other services that are provided
- 17 on Marble Mountain Ranch privately-held land."
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So you don't maintain
- 19 records of the number of guests that you host at
- 20 the ranch?
- 21 WITNESS COLE: Well, I have --
- 22 MR. PETRUZZELLI: According to this?
- 23 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- 24 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And then I will
- 25 continue to page 17. Is this a record of trail

- 1 use?
- 2 WITNESS COLE: It is.
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And do you report this
- 4 to the U.S. Forest Service?
- 5 WITNESS COLE: I do.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Let's see. One, two,
- 7 three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten,
- 8 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, I think I'm 18, 19,
- 9 20, 21, 22, 23, -- is this 24? It's kind of
- 10 difficult -- 25, 26, 27, 28. Continue. And that
- 11 was 2015. Okay, so I counted 28 days with more
- 12 than 25. And I believe you previously testified
- 13 that you have six permanent residents and eight
- 14 staff, roughly, at the ranch during the busy
- 15 season?
- 16 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So if you have
- 18 six people and eight staff, that adds up to 14,
- 19 right?
- 20 WITNESS COLE: Right.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And if we
- 22 subtract 14 from 25, that's 11; is that correct?
- WITNESS COLE: Okay.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: All right. I'm asking
- 25 you if it's correct.

- 1 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- 2 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So is it your
- 3 testimony today that on no more than 59 days out
- 4 of the year you have no more than 11 guests?
- 5 WITNESS COLE: Yeah, that's what this
- 6 document supports.
- 7 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Actually that's not
- 8 what you indicate in your explanation that this
- 9 document supports, because on page five -- I'll
- 10 go back to page five -- can you read this again?
- 11 WITNESS COLE: "The Coles do not maintain
- 12 quest records for the period requested. Instead
- 13 attached as Exhibit D are annual reports
- 14 submitted to the United States Forest Service, as
- 15 a condition of the Coles' special use permit for
- 16 use of USFS lands. The records are a
- 17 noncomprehensive review of the nonfire guests who
- 18 have visited Marble Mountain Ranch in 2015 and
- 19 '16. The records do not include any records of
- 20 lodging, meal services, recreational activities,
- 21 other services that are provided on Marble
- 22 Mountain Ranch privately-held land."
- 23 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Thank you. And in your
- 24 written testimony, did you describe your busy
- 25 season as running approximately from April 1

- 1 through December 1?
- 2 WITNESS COLE: That's the period that
- 3 we're in business.
- 4 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Oh, I'm asking what was
- 5 in your written testimony.
- 6 WITNESS COLE: I would have to look it
- 7 up. I can tell you that the prime season we have
- 8 in business is just -- as I just testified,
- 9 although we're in business from April --
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: I'm asking if it was in
- 11 your written testimony, and I think it's in
- 12 paragraph one. If you would like to look at it
- 13 to refresh your memory --
- 14 WITNESS COLE: Okay.
- 15 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- and recollection, I
- 16 will allow you to do that.
- 17 WITNESS COLE: If it's there it's
- 18 incorrect, but I'm happy to look at it with you.
- 19 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So you're
- 20 indicating that the season that you describe in
- 21 your written testimony is incorrect?
- 22 WITNESS COLE: If I stated that I had
- 23 full capacity of business from April through when
- 24 we close, that is incorrect.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: So it is not April 1

- 1 through December 1?
- 2 WITNESS COLE: That's the period that I'm
- 3 open for business. That's not the period that I
- 4 have maximum capacity and exceed 25 people guest
- 5 occupancy.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Well, actually
- 7 we're asking if you have 11 guests over that
- 8 period. And did you previously testify that that
- 9 is eight months?
- 10 WITNESS COLE: I presume so.
- 11 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. And if we
- 12 estimate, say, 30 days times eight months, that
- 13 comes out to 240; is that correct?
- 14 WITNESS COLE: Can I backtrack a bit --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: On --
- 16 WITNESS COLE: -- on your previous
- 17 statement?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: No, because I asked you
- 19 a question.
- 20 WITNESS COLE: Okay. Respond --
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. Is that 240?
- 22 WITNESS COLE: What was the question
- 23 again?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Is 30 times -- 30 days
- 25 times eight months, is that 240?

- 1 WITNESS COLE: Yes.
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Okay. So out of
- 3 roughly 240 days you have -- in your written
- 4 testimony you describe as your season, --
- 5 WITNESS COLE: Um-hum.
- 6 MR. PETRUZZELLI: -- you have no more
- 7 than 25 people out of, say, 60 days?
- 8 WITNESS COLE: Can you repeat the
- 9 question one more time, please?
- 10 MR. PETRUZZELLI: Strike that.
- 11 And was it previously your testimony that
- 12 you have roughly 35 to 50 people on most days of
- 13 the season?
- 14 WITNESS COLE: Testimony where?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: Your -- your testimony
- 16 on I think it was Tuesday through yesterday
- 17 morning. Do you recall that?
- 18 WITNESS COLE: That I said what again,
- 19 please?
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: That you described
- 21 supporting 35 to 50 people on most days of the
- 22 season.
- 23 WITNESS COLE: On most days of our prime
- 24 season, yes, which would be the middle of June
- 25 through the middle of August.

- I might also add that we don't have 11,
- 2 this number of 11 is inaccurate because we don't
- 3 receive our staffing until right prior to our
- 4 busy season. We don't have those people residing
- 5 here April, May, and first half of June. So the
- 6 reality is that we have six people in residence
- 7 on the ranch in April, when we might get a
- 8 trickle in of business.
- 9 MR. PETRUZZELLI: So if you have --
- 10 WITNESS COLE: The same is true for May,
- 11 the same is true for early June. So our staff
- 12 arrives, in order to be fiscally responsible,
- 13 right before we start into the season when we
- 14 need them.
- 15 Is that understood?
- MR. PETRUZZELLI: I asked what your
- 17 testimony previously was, and that's in the
- 18 record.
- 19 WITNESS COLE: Okay.
- 20 MR. PETRUZZELLI: And I'll take that
- 21 answer because we have a record and I'll leave it
- 22 at that.
- 23 WITNESS COLE: Thank you.
- 24 MS. WEAVER: Before you depart, I forget
- $25\,$ whether you said the number for this exact --

- 1 this last exhibit from which you had Mr. Cole
- 2 read?
- 3 MR. PETRUZZELLI: This is Exhibit WR-157.
- 4 MS. WEAVER: Thank you.
- 5 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you, Mr.
- 6 Petruzzelli.
- 7 And next for cross rebuttal, National
- 8 Marine Fishery Service -- not present.
- 9 California Department of Fish and Wildlife.
- MR. VOEGELI: We have none.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: No questions.
- 12 Karuk Tribe? No questions.
- 13 Old Man River Trust? Mr. Fisher.
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF DOUGLAS TAYLOR COLE BY
- MR. FISHER: Mr. Cole, were the
- 16 organizations and agencies that sought public
- 17 funds on your behalf unwilling to seek funds for
- 18 you to have a solar power system or a hydropower
- 19 system with an alternative point of diversion?
- 20 WITNESS COLE: I don't know if they were
- 21 unwilling. I had grant proposals on the table
- 22 for piping a section of the ditch and for
- 23 rerouting water.
- 24 MR. FISHER: Okay. You --
- 25 WITNESS COLE: I don't have any other

- 1 grant proposals and never have had --
- MR. FISHER: I see.
- 3 WITNESS COLE: -- for solar generation.
- 4 MR. FISHER: Okay. So you testified that
- 5 it was essentially, I believe, the funding
- 6 agencies that limited the scope of what you could
- 7 do to remedy your situation.
- 8 WITNESS COLE: I'm not able to say who's
- 9 -- what the critical path is there. I just -- I
- 10 was following the lead of MKWC and other
- 11 stockholders --
- MR. FISHER: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS COLE: -- the stock players --
- 14 and stakeholders, --
- MR. FISHER: Yeah, okay.
- 16 WITNESS COLE: -- excuse me --
- 17 MR. FISHER: Okay.
- 18 WITNESS COLE: -- in trying to find
- 19 pragmatic solutions, so I don't know how to
- 20 answer that.
- 21 MR. FISHER: Okay. Thank you.
- 22 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 23 And Klamath River Keeper, CSPA, any cross
- 24 rebuttal questions? No.
- MR. [SPEAKER]: No thanks.

- 1 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: PCFFA.
- Okay, so at this point in the proceeding
- 3 I request that Marble Mountain Ranch offer any
- 4 additional rebuttal evidence -- exhibits into
- 5 evidence, but --
- 6 MS. BRENNER: Yes. We are going to
- 7 request that an additional exhibit be submitted
- 8 in. It would be the written testimony that he
- 9 summarized during oral as well as documentation
- 10 receipts supporting the numbers that he testified
- 11 to.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. Well, I
- 13 have -- okay. Okay, all right, so you are
- 14 submitting a document?
- 15 MS. BRENNER: Yeah. They are -- it's a
- 16 large set of documents. It's actually the
- 17 written -- written testimony that captures his
- 18 summary of that testimony as well as
- 19 documentation receipts, the actual receipts that
- 20 support the numbers --
- 21 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: -- that he testified to.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. I -- I'm
- 24 getting it now.
- MS. WEAVER: So for his written

- 1 testimony, is that -- is it typed, are they
- 2 notes?
- 3 MS. BRENNER: It's just typed testimony.
- 4 It's just --
- 5 MS. WEAVER: Okay. If he can just review
- 6 it and -- while he's still under oath and just
- 7 confirm that it's his written testimony, that
- 8 would -- just to be fair --
- 9 MS. BRENNER: Sure.
- MS. WEAVER: Thank you.
- 11 MR. HUNT: Hi. This is Mr. Hunt with the
- 12 Karuk Tribe. I'm just curious, I don't totally
- 13 understand. We have a written record of what he
- 14 testified to. I don't understand why we need a
- 15 written summary of it.
- MR. [SPEAKER]: For the record.
- 17 MR. HUNT: Just -- just for clar- -- I
- 18 mean the stenographer's doing a great job keeping
- 19 a clear record. I don't understand what clearer
- 20 record we're going to get with this.
- MS. WEAVER: So their ability to
- 22 introduce rebuttal exhibits is described in the -
- 23 the Hearing Notice under Regulations. As I
- 24 understand it, their proposal is to introduce
- 25 additional written testimony that -- sounds like

- 1 his oral remarks today were based on that?
- 2 MS. BRENNER: Right.
- 3 MS. WEAVER: Okay.
- 4 MS. BRENNER: It summarized that written
- 5 testimony as well as the receipts that document
- 6 those expenditures, at least in part.
- 7 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yes. It -- that
- 8 makes logical sense to me. That was the line of
- 9 questioning. He answered with specific --
- MR. HUNT: Okay.
- 11 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: -- numbers and
- 12 this is the documentation that --
- MR. HUNT: I understand.
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: -- corroborates
- 15 that.
- 16 MR. HUNT: And is it -- is it the usual
- 17 process that that would be provided before or
- 18 after the testimony is provided?
- 19 MS. BRENNER: I don't believe it
- 20 specifies as timing.
- MS. WEAVER: So I'd refer to Section
- 22 648.4 of Title 23 of the California Code of
- 23 Regulations. It's subdivision (f), "Rebuttal
- 24 testimony generally will not be required to be
- 25 submitted in writing, nor will rebuttal testimony

- 1 and exhibits be required to be submitted prior to
- 2 the start of a hearing."
- 3 Can we see the hearing notice?
- 4 MR. HUNT: Just to be clear, that says
- 5 prior to the start of the hearing or prior to the
- 6 start of the rebuttal testimony?
- 7 MS. BRENNER: It says not required prior
- 8 to the start of the hearing.
- 9 MR. HUNT: I'm just -- I just want to
- 10 understand completely just so I can understand
- 11 what the basis would be.
- MS. WEAVER: So I've now marked where in
- 13 my book what the regulation is, but -- so the
- 14 regs say how our procedures generally work. And
- 15 then within that, the hearing officer has
- 16 discretion to specify things in the hearing
- 17 notice. So, as a general matter, they don't have
- 18 to submit rebuttal testimony in writing, but they
- 19 can. They don't have to submit rebuttal exhibits
- 20 prior to the start of the hearing, but they can.
- 21 And then in the Hearing Notice we explain
- 22 what rebuttal evidence -- evidence is. So it's
- 23 new evidence that's used to rebut evidence
- 24 presented by another party. And, you know,
- 25 beyond that it's pretty broad what's allowed, so

- 1 I think if he is submitting -- if he is
- 2 submitting documents and he is submitting a
- 3 written -- you know, something in writing that he
- 4 worked from when he testified, that Mr. Cole, I -
- 5 you know, I -- I guess I would encourage you to
- 6 review the documents once they're posted and file
- 7 a motion you believe is appropriate if you have
- 8 concerns.
- 9 MR. HUNT: Okay. Thank you.
- 10 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 11 The key point there was it's fairly broad
- 12 and so there is a logical outgrowth of a
- 13 proceeding, he's responding in, you know,
- 14 rebuttal format. You can't have perfect
- 15 foresight to know exactly what kind of testimony
- 16 you're going to go before the hearing that's
- 17 going to be rebuttal. I mean this is a logical,
- 18 common sense thing.
- 19 MR. SHUTES: Hi. Chris Shutes with CSPA.
- 20 I think the issue is that, you know, in the -- in
- 21 the direct testimony we had a summary of written
- 22 testimony that was provided to folks in advance
- 23 so we could look at that. The question now is we
- 24 have basically a summary, but we don't have the
- 25 testimony and we therefore don't have the

- 1 opportunity to cross-examine based on the written
- 2 testimony.
- 3 MS. WEAVER: So under our rules as
- 4 described in the Code of Regulations and the
- 5 Hearing Notice, there is no requirement that they
- 6 submit any exhibits for rebuttal, there is no
- 7 requirement that they submit written testimony
- 8 for rebuttal. They are allowed -- he -- if that
- 9 was Marble Mountain Ranch's preference, Mr. Cole
- 10 or any witness could have simply testified and
- 11 left it at that. My understanding is that Marble
- 12 Mountain Ranch is proposing to introduce
- 13 exhibits, it sounds like documents that Mr. Cole
- 14 described and it sounds like his written notes.
- 15 I -- I am not aware of any requirement under
- 16 applicable law that would obligate them to have
- 17 given these to you for cross-examine prior to
- 18 rebuttal or during rebuttal or prior to
- 19 introduction. They are simply: He testified;
- 20 you had your opportunity to cross-examine him
- 21 based on his testimony, you did not cross-examine
- 22 him, and the record reflects that; and then
- 23 they're introducing some additional materials
- 24 that corroborate his testimony, it sounds like.
- 25 So what I would encourage you to do is to

- 1 -- you know, we'll -- once we have posted the
- 2 materials we'll review them. If you have
- 3 concerns, you have the right to file what you
- 4 believe is an appropriate motion. I encourage
- 5 you to cite applicable law in your motion and we
- 6 can take it from there.
- 7 MR. SHUTES: Thank you, Ms. Weaver. The
- 8 distinction I think is that I understand the
- 9 issue about exhibits. I think what -- what I
- 10 understand and maybe I'm not understanding it
- 11 correctly, but what I understand is that he is
- 12 actually presenting additional testimony and not
- 13 simply supporting exhibits. And that --
- 14 MS. BRENNER: If this is such -- such a
- 15 large concern, I don't need to mark his
- 16 testimony. It is simply, you know, a better
- 17 explanation of the efforts that were made. They
- 18 were summarized in his oral testimony. There's
- 19 nothing new there. There's no new issues there.
- 20 It's simply his oral testimony in a written
- 21 format.
- 22 MR. SHUTES: Very well. If there is an
- 23 issue we'll take it up on motion. Thank you.
- MS. BRENNER: I would suggest the
- 25 PowerPoint that the Prosecution Team and the memo

- 1 that the Prosecution Team submitted is the same
- 2 thing.
- 3 MS. WEAVER: I -- I -- based on what we
- 4 have just heard -- I mean you're in charge here,
- 5 Hearing Officer Moore, but I don't have any
- 6 concerns with at least accepting the written
- 7 testimony and letting folks review it and raise
- 8 any concerns if they have them. I think that,
- 9 you know, to the extent that there's something in
- 10 the written testimony that wouldn't be covered
- 11 that would go to weight of the evidence it would
- 12 be -- you know, we'd evaluate it under the
- 13 hearsay standard and Government Code 11513, which
- 14 I've talked about previously.
- MS. BRENNER: Right. And the supporting
- 16 copies of the checks, receipts, etc. that support
- 17 those numbers? Those were also -- we're also
- 18 suggesting we submit those.
- 19 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Yes, I
- 20 understand.
- 21 So, you know, at this point we want to
- 22 know if any of the parties have objections. I'm
- 23 taking this discussion, those questions -- they
- 24 feel like objections. Are you objecting to the
- 25 entering of this additional evidence into the

- 1 record?
- 2 MR. HUNT: I think that Ms. Weaver has
- 3 indicated that we could address any issues we
- 4 have with an appropriate motion or --
- 5 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay, so you're
- 6 not objecting?
- 7 MR. HUNT: Not at this time.
- 8 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. You just
- 9 had some good questions, okay.
- 10 MR. HUNT: I was just clarifying whether
- 11 the written testimony was appropriate considering
- 12 that we have the stenographer here to take care
- 13 of that, but thank you.
- 14 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. All right,
- 15 well, so they're not formal objections, so I'm
- 16 going to accept that testimony -- written
- 17 testimony and other items into the record as
- 18 exhibits and they are entered. Okay.
- MS. BRENNER: Thank you.
- 20 MS. WEAVER: So -- so we can number them
- 21 next in order. I think we would do the written
- 22 as one and the stack of documents as one?
- MS. BRENNER: Right.
- 24 MS. WEAVER: Does that work for your
- 25 client --

- 1 MS. BRENNER: Yes.
- 2 (MMR rebuttal exhibits are received.)
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Okay. So we're
- 4 probably pretty close, if y'all would let me
- 5 continue the proceeding. May I continue?
- 6 Okay. Now according to procedure next
- 7 would be rebuttal testimony from other parties of
- 8 the hearing. So first I would ask the National
- 9 Marine Fishery Service. They're not present, so
- 10 does Department of Fish and Wildlife have any
- 11 rebuttal testimony?
- MR. VOEGELI: No. Thank you.
- 13 HEARING OFFICER MOORE: Thank you.
- 14 The Karuk Tribe, any rebuttal testimony?
- 15 Okay.
- 16 Old Man River Trust, no.
- 17 Klamath River Keeper. California
- 18 Sportsfishing Protection Alliance, rebuttal
- 19 testimony?
- PCFFA.
- 21 And at this point in the proceeding I
- 22 will discuss the briefing schedule for these
- 23 proceedings. Closing briefs are due 30 days
- 24 following the date the transcripts are released
- 25 and are limited to a maximum of 15 pages, 15, 1-

- 1 5, of double-spaced 12-point Arial font.
- 2 So the court reporter, I hear, estimates
- 3 that the transcripts will be available 11 to 15
- 4 working days after the close of the hearing.
- 5 Hopefully that's -- okay, good. This is
- 6 secondhand information I'm working from.
- 7 The Board will take this matter under
- 8 submission. Board Staff will prepare a proposed
- 9 order for consideration by the Board. The
- 10 participants in this hearing will be sent notice
- 11 of the Board's proposed order in this matter and
- 12 the date of the Board meeting at which the
- 13 proposed order will be considered.
- 14 After the Board adopts an order, any
- 15 interested person has 30 days within which to
- 16 submit a written petition for reconsideration by
- 17 the Board.
- 18 And with that, thank you for all your
- 19 interest, cooperation, and participation in this
- 20 hearing. I determine that this hearing is
- 21 adjourned, and safe travels.
- 22 (The hearing was adjourned at 4:51 P.M.)
- 23
- 24
- 25

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the testimony in the foregoing hearing was taken at the time and

place therein stated; that the testimony of said witnesses were reported by me, a certified electronic court reporter and a disinterested person, and was under my supervision thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

And I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said hearing nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 30th day of January, 2018.

PETER PETTY CER**D-493 Notary Public

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER

I do hereby certify that the testimony in the foregoing hearing was taken at the time and place therein stated; that the testimony of said witnesses were transcribed by me, a certified transcriber and a disinterested person, and was under my supervision thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

And I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said hearing nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript, to the best of my ability, from the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter.

MARTHA L. NELSON, CERT**367

Martha L. Nelson

January 31, 2018